

modification of this document is in any way authorized. Any publication
or other use of this document requires written consent of the editor.

NOTE: The original encoding of this e-text emulates Nagari script.
Therefore word boundaries are not always spaced.

Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

Text

reference system: arcika | prapathaka | ardha | dasati | verse | line 1 1
1 01 01 a

samaveda samhita kauthuma sakha

purvarcika chanda arcikah

agneyam kandam prathamah prapathakah . prathamah 'rdhah 1 1 1
0101a agna a yahi vitaye grnana havayataye . 1 1 1 0101c ni hota
satsi barhisi .. 1 1 1 1 0101a tvamagne yajñanam hota visvesam
hitah . 1 1 1 0102c devebhirmanuse jane .. 2 1 1 1 0103a agnim dutam
vrnimahe hotaram visvavedasam . 1 1 1 0103c asya yajñasya sukratum ..
3 1 1 1 0104a agnirvrtrani janghanadravinasyurvipanyaya . 1 1 1
0104c samiddhah sukra ahutah .. 4 1 1 1 0105a prestham vo atithim
stuse mitramiva priyam . 1 1 1 0105c agne ratham na vedyam .. 5 1 1 1 0106a
tvam no agne mahobhiih pahi visvasya arateh . 1 1 1 0106c uta dviso
martyasya .. 6 1 1 1 0107a ehyu su bravani te 'gna itthetara girah . 1
1 1 0107c ebhivardhasa indubhih .. 7 1 1 1 0108a a te vatso mano
yamatparamaccitsadhasat . 1 1 1 0108c agne tvam kamaye gira .. 8 1 1 1
0109a tvamagne puskaradadyatharva nirananthata . 1 1 1 0109c murdhno
visvasya vaghatah .. 9 1 1 1 0110a agne vivasvada bharasmabhyamutaye
mahe . 1 1 1 0110c devo hyasi no drse .. 10

1 1 1 0201a namaste agna ojase grnanti deva krstayah . 1 1 1 0201c
amairamitramardaya .. 11 1 1 1 0202a dutam vo visvavedasam
havyavahamamartyam . 1 1 1 0202c yajisthamrñjase gira .. 12 1 1 1
0203a upa tva jamayo giro dedisatirhaviskrtah . 1 1 1 0203c
vayoranike asthiran .. 13 1 1 1 0204a upa tvagne divedive
dosavastardhiya vayam . 1 1 1 0204c namo bharanta emasi .. 14 1 1 1 0205a
jarabodha tadvividhi visevise yajñiyaya . 1 1 1 0205c stomam
rudraya drsikam .. 15 1 1 1 0206a prati tyam carumadhvaram
gopithaya pra huyase . 1 1 1 0206c marudbhiragna a gahi .. 16 1 1 1 0207a
asvam na tva varavantam vandadhy agnim namobhiih . 1 1 1 0207c
samrajantamadhvaranam .. 17 1 1 1 0208a
aurvabhrguvacchucimapnavanavada huve . 1 1 1 0208c agnim samudravasasam
.. 18 1 1 1 0209a agnimindhano manasa dhiyam saceta martyah . 1 1 1 0209c
agnimindhe vivasvabhiih .. 19 1 1 1 0210a aditpratnasya retaso jyotih
pasyanti vasaram . 1 1 1 0210c paro yadidhyate divi .. 20

1 1 1 0301a agnim vo vrdhantamadhvaranam purutamam . 1 1 1 0301c

accha naptre sahasvate .. 21 1 1 1 0302a agnistigma socisa
yamsadvisvam nya3trinam . 1 1 1 0302c agnirno vamsate rayim .. 22 1 1
1 0303a agne mrda maham asyaya a devayum janam . 1 1 1 0303c iyetha
barhirsadam .. 23 1 1 1 0304a agne raksa no amhasah prati sma deva
risatah . 1 1 1 0304c tapisthairajaro daha .. 24 1 1 1 0305a agne
yunksva hi ye tavasvaso deva sadhavah . 1 1 1 0305c aram
vahantyasavah .. 25 1 1 1 0306a ni tva naksya vispate dyumantam
dhimahe vayam . 1 1 1 0306c suviramagna ahuta .. 26 1 1 1 0307a
agnirmurdha divah kakutpatih prthivya ayam . 1 1 1 0307c apam
retamsi jinvati .. 27 1 1 1 0308a imamu su tvamasmakam sanim
gayatram navyamsam . 1 1 1 0308c agne devesu pra vocah .. 28 1 1 1
0309a tam tva gopavano gira janisthadagne angarah . 1 1 1 0309c sa
pavaka srudhi havam .. 29 1 1 1 0310a pari vajapatih
kaviragnirhavyanyakramit . 1 1 1 0310c dadhadratnani dasuse .. 30 1 1 1
0311a udu tyam jatavedasam devam vahanti ketavah . 1 1 1 0311c drse
visvaya suryam .. 31 1 1 1 0312a kavimagnimupa stuhi
satyadharmanamadhvare . 1 1 1 0312c devamamivacatanam .. 32 1 1 1 0313a
sam no devirabhistaye sam no bhavantu pitaye . 1 1 1 0313c sam
yorabhi sravantu nah .. 33 1 1 1 0314a kasya nunam parinasi dhiyo
jinvasi satpate . 1 1 1 0314c josata yasya te girah .. 34

1 1 1 0401a yajñayajña vo agnaye giragira ca daksase . 1 1 1 0401c
prapra vayamamrtam jatavedasam priyam mitram na samsisam .. 35
1 1 1 0402a pahi no agna ekaya pahyu3ta dvitiyaya . 1 1 1 0402c pahi
girbhistisrbhirurjam pate pahi catasrbhirvaso .. 36 1 1 1 0403a
brhadbhiragne arcibhih sukrena deva socisa . 1 1 1 0403c bharadvaje
samidhano yavisthya revatpavaka didihi .. 37 1 1 1 0404a tve agne
svahuta priyasah santu surayah . 1 1 1 0404c yantaro ye maghavano
jananamurvam dayanta gonam .. 38 1 1 1 0405a agne jaritarvispatistapano
deva raksasah . 1 1 1 0405c aprosivangrhapate maham asi
divaspayurduronayuh .. 39 1 1 1 0406a agne vivasvadusasascitram
radho amartya . 1 1 1 0406c a dasuse jatavedo vaha tvamadya devam
usarbudhah .. 40 1 1 1 0407a tvam nascitra utya vaso radhamsi
codaya . 1 1 1 0407c asya rayastvamagne rathirasi vida gadham tuce tu
nah .. 41 1 1 1 0408a tvamitsapratha asyagne tratarrtah kavih . 1 1 1
0408c tvam viprasah samidhana didiva a vivasanti vedhasah .. 42 1 1
1 0409a a no agne vayovrdham rayim pavaka samsyam . 1 1 1 0409c
rasva ca na upamate purusprham suniti suyasastaram .. 43 1 1 1 0410a
yo visva dayate vasu hota mandro jananam . 1 1 1 0410c madhorna patra
prathamanyasmai pra stoma yantvagnaye .. 44

1 1 1 0501a ena vo agnim namasorjo napatama huve . 1 1 1 0501c priyam
cetisthamaratim svadhvaram visvasya dutamamrtam .. 45 1 1 1 0502a
sese vanesu matsru sam tva martasa indhate . 1 1 1 0502c atandro
havyam vahasi haviskrta adiddevesu rajasi .. 46 1 1 1 0503a adarsi
gatuvittamo yasminvratanyadadhuh . 1 1 1 0503c upo su jatamaryasya
vardhanamagnim naksantu no girah .. 47 1 1 1 0504a agnirukthe purohito
gravano barhiradhvare . 1 1 1 0504c rca yami maruto brahmanaspate

deva avo varenyam .. 48 1 1 1 0505a agnimidisvavase gathabhih
sirasocisam . 1 1 1 0505c agnim raye purumidha srutam naro
'gnih suditaye chardih .. 49 1 1 1 0506a srudhi srutkarna
vahnibhirdevairagne sayavabhih . 1 1 1 0506c a sidatu barhisi mitro
aryama prataryavabhiradhvare .. 50 1 1 1 0507a pra daivodaso agnirdeva
indro na majmana . 1 1 1 0507c anu mataram prthivim vi vavrte
tasthau nakasya sarmani .. 51 1 1 1 0508a adha jmo adha va divo brhato
rocanadadhi . 1 1 1 0508c aya vardhasva tanva gira mama jata sukrato
prna .. 52 1 1 1 0509a kayamano vana tvam yanmatr^irajagannapah .
1 1 1 0509c na tatte agne prmrse nivartanam yaddure sannihabhuvah ..
53 1 1 1 0510a ni tvamagne manurdadhe jyotirjanaya sasvate . 1 1 1 0510c
didetha kanva rtajata uksito yam namasyanti krstayah .. 54

prathama prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 1 1 2 0601a devo vo
dravinodah purnam vivastvasicam . 1 1 2 0601c udva
siñjadhvamupa va prnadhvamadidvo deva ohate .. 55 1 1 2 0602a praitu
brahmanaspatih pra devyetu sunrta . 1 1 2 0602c accha viram
naryam panktiradhasam deva yajñam nayantu nah .. 56 1 1 2 0603a
urdhva u su na utaye tistha devo na savita . 1 1 2 0603c urdhvo
vajasya sanita yadañjibhirvaghadbhirvihvayamahe .. 57 1 1 2 0604a pra yo
raye ninisati marto yaste vaso dasat . 1 1 2 0604c sa viram dhatte
agna ukthasamsinam tmana sahasraposinam .. 58 1 1 2 0605a pra vo
yahvam purunam visam devayatinam . 1 1 2 0605c agnim
suktebhirvacobhirvrnimahe yamsamidanya indhate .. 59 1 1 2 0606a
ayamagnih suviryasyese hi saubhagasya . 1 1 2 0606c raya ise svapatyasya
gomata ise vrtrahathanam .. 60 1 1 2 0607a tvamagne grhapatistvam
hota no adhvare . 1 1 2 0607c tvam pota visvavara praceta taksi yasi
ca varyam .. 61 1 1 2 0608a sakhayastva vavrmahe devam martasa utaye .
1 1 2 0608c apam napatam subhagam sudamsasam supraturtimanehasam
.. 62

1 1 2 0701a a juhota havisa marjayadhvam ni hotaram grhapatim
dadhidhvam . 1 1 2 0701c idaspade namasa ratahavyam saparyata yajatam
pastyanam .. 63 1 1 2 0702a citra icchisostarunasya vaksatho na yo
mataravanveti dhatave . 1 1 2 0702c anudha yadajijanadadha cida
vavaksatsadyo mahi dutya3m caran .. 64 1 1 2 0703a idam ta ekam para
u ta ekam trtiyena jyotisa sam visasva . 1 1 2 0703c
samvesanastanve3 caruredhi priyo devanam parame janitre .. 65 1 1 2
0704a imam stomamarhate jatavedase rathamiva sam mahema manisaya . 1
1 2 0704c bhadra hi nah pramatirasya samsadyagne sakhye ma risama
vayam tava .. 66 1 1 2 0705a murdhanam divo aratim prthivya
vaisvanaramrta a jatamagnim . 1 1 2 0705c kavim samrajamatithim
jananamasannah patram janayanta devah .. 67 1 1 2 0706a vi tvadapo
na parvatasya prsthadukthebhiragne janayanta devah . 1 1 2 0706c
tam tva girah sustutayo vajayantyajim na girvavaho
jigyurasvah .. 68 1 1 2 0707a a vo rajanamadhvarasya rudram hotaram
satyayajam rodasyoh . 1 1 2 0707c agnim pura
tanayitnoracittadddhiranyarupamavase krnudhvam .. 69 1 1 2 0708a indhe

raja samaryo namobhiryasya pratikamahutam ghrtena . 1 1 2 0708c naro
havyebhiridate sabadha agniragramusamasoci .. 70 1 1 2 0709a pra
ketuna brhata yatyagnira rodasi vrsabho roraviti . 1 1 2 0709c
divascidantadupamamudanadapamupasthe mahiso vavardha .. 71 1 1 2 0710a
agnim naro didhitibhiranyorhastacyutam janayata prasastam . 1 1 2 0710c
duredrsam grhapatimathavyum .. 72

1 1 2 0801a abodhyagnih samidha jananam prati dhenumivayatimusasam
. 1 1 2 0801c yahva iva pra vayamujjihanah pra bhanavah sasrate
nakamaccha .. 73 1 1 2 0802a pra bhurjayantam maham vipodham
murairamuram puram darmanam . 1 1 2 0802c nayantam girbhirvana
dhiyam dha harismasrum na varmana dhanarcim .. 74 1 1 2 0803a
sukram te anyadyajatam te anyadvisurupe ahani dyaurivasi . 1 1 2
0803c visva hi maya avasi svadhavanbhadra te pusanniha ratirastu.. 75
1 1 2 0804a idamagne purudamsam sanim goh sasvattamam
havamanaya sadha . 1 1 2 0804c syannah sunustanayo vijavagne sa te
sumatirbhutvasme .. 76 1 1 2 0805a pra hota jato mahannabhovinnrsadma
sidadapam vivarte . 1 1 2 0805c dadhadyo dhayi sute vayamsi yanta
vasuni vidhate tanupah .. 77 1 1 2 0806a pra samrajamasurasya prasstam
pumsah krstinamanumadyasya . 1 1 2 0806c indrasyeva pra
tavasaskrtani vandadvara vandamana vivastu .. 78 1 1 2 0807a
aranyornihito jataveda garbha ivetsubhrto garbhinibhih . 1 1 2 0807c
divediva idyo jagrvadbhirhavismadbhirmanusyebhiragnih .. 79 1 1 2
0808a sanadagne mrnasi yatudhananna tva raksamsi prtanasu
jigyuh . 1 1 2 0808c anu daha sahamurankayado ma te hetya muksata
daivyayah .. 80

1 1 2 0901a agna ojisthama bhara dyumnasmabhyamadhrigo . 1 1 2 0901c pra
no raye panyase ratsi vajaya pantham .. 81 1 1 2 0902a yadi viro anu
syadagnimindhita martyah . 1 1 2 0902c ajuhvaddhavyamanusaksarma
bhaksita daivyam .. 82 1 1 2 0903a tvesaste dhuma rnvati divi sam
cchukra atatah . 1 1 2 0903c suro na hi dyuta tvam krpa pavaka
rocase .. 83 1 1 2 0904a tvam hi ksaitavadyaso 'gne mitro na patyase . 1 1
2 0904c tvam vicarsane sravo vaso pustim na pusyasi .. 84 1 1 2
0905a prataragnih purupriyo visa stavetatithih . 1 1 2 0905c visve
yasminnamartye havyam martasa indhate .. 85 1 1 2 0906a yadvahistham
tadagnaye brhadarca vibhavasas . 1 1 2 0906c mahisiva tvadrayistvadvaja
udirate .. 86 1 1 2 0907a visoviso vo atithim vajayantah purupriyam . 1
1 2 0907c agnim vo duryam vacah stuse susasya manmabhih .. 87 1 1
2 0908a brhadvayo hi bhanave 'rca devayagnaye . 1 1 2 0908c yam
mitram na prasastaye martaso dadhire purah .. 88 1 1 2 0909a aganma
vrtrahantamam jyesthamagnimanavam . 1 1 2 0909c ya sma
srutarvannarkse brhadanika idhyate .. 89 1 1 2 0910a jatah parena
dharmana yatsavrdhbhih sahabhuvah . 1 1 2 0910c pita
yatkasyapasyagnih sraddha mata manuh kavih .. 90

1 1 2 1001a somam rajanam varunamagnimanvarabhamaha . 1 1 2 1001c
adityam visnum suryam brahmanam ca brhaspatim .. 91 1 1 2

1002a ita eta udaruhandivah prsthanya ruhan . 1 1 2 1002c pra
bhurjayo yatha pathodyamangiraso yayuh .. 92 1 1 2 1003a raye agne mahe
tva danaya samidhimahi . 1 1 2 1003c idisva hi mahe vrsam
dyava hotraya prthivi .. 93 1 1 2 1004a dadhanve va yadimanu
vocadbrahmeti veru tat . 1 1 2 1004c pari visvani kavya
nemiscakramivabhuvat .. 94 1 1 2 1005a pratyagne harasa harah srnahi
visvataspari . 1 1 2 1005c yatudhanasya raksaso balam nyubjaviryam ..
95 1 1 2 1006a tvamagne vasumriha rudram adityam uta . 1 1 2 1006c
yaja svadhvaram janam manujatam ghrtaprusam .. 96

dvitiya prapathakah . prathamo 'rdhah 1 2 1 0101a puru tva
dasivam voce 'riragne tava svida . 1 2 1 0101c todasyeva sarana a
mahasya .. 97 1 2 1 0102a pra hotre purvyam vaco 'gnaye bharata brhat . 1
2 1 0102c vipam jyotimsi bibhrate na vedhase .. 98 1 2 1 0103a agne
vajasya gomata isanah sahaso yaho . 1 2 1 0103c asme dhehi jatavedo mahi
sravah .. 99 1 2 1 0104a agne yajistho adhware devam devayate yaja .
1 2 1 0104c hota mandro vi rajasyati sridhah .. 100 1 2 1 0105a
jajñanah sapta matrbbhirmedhamasasata sriye . 1 2 1 0105c ayam
dhruvo rayinam ciketada .. 101 1 2 1 0106a uta sya no diva
matiraditirutyagammat . 1 2 1 0106c sa santata mayaskaradapa sridhah ..
102 1 2 1 0107a idisva hi prativya3m yajasva jatavedasam . 1 2 1
0107c carisnudhumamagrbbhitasocisam .. 103 1 2 1 0108a na tasya
mayaya ca na ripurisita martyah . 1 2 1 0108c yo agnaye dadasa
havyadataye .. 104 1 2 1 0109a apa tyam vrjinam ripum stenamagne
duradhyam . 1 2 1 0109c davisthamasya satpate krdhi sugam .. 105 1 2 1
0110a srustyagne navasya me stomasya vira vispate . 1 2 1 0110c ni
mayinastapasa raksaso daha .. 106

1 2 1 0201a pra mamhithaya gayata rtavne brhate sukrasocise .
1 2 1 0201c upastutaso agnaye .. 107 1 2 1 0202a pra so agne tavotibhah
suvirabhistarati vajakarmabhah . 1 2 1 0202c yasya tvam sakhyamavitha
.. 108 1 2 1 0203a tam gurdhaya svarnam devaso devamaratim
dadhanvire . 1 2 1 0203c devatra havyamuhise .. 109 1 2 1 0204a ma no
hrnitha atithim vasuragnih puruprasasta esah . 1 2 1 0204c yah
suhota svadhvarah .. 110 1 2 1 0205a bhadro no agnirahuto bhadra ratih
subhaga bhadro adhvarah . 1 2 1 0205c bhadra uta prasastayah .. 111 1 2 1
0206a yajistham tva vavrmahe devam devatra hotaramamartyam . 1 2 1
0206c asya yajñasya sukratum .. 112 1 2 1 0207a tadagne dyumnama bhara
yatsasaha sadane kam cidatrinam . 1 2 1 0207c manyum janasya
dudhyam .. 113 1 2 1 0208a yadva u vispatih sitah suprito manuso
vise . 1 2 1 0208c visvedagnih prati raksamsi sedhati .. 114

.. ityagneya parvam kandam ..

aindra kandam 1 2 1 0301a tadvo gaya sute saca puruhutaya satvane . 1
2 1 0301c sam yadgave na sakine .. 115 1 2 1 0302a yaste nunam
satakratavindra dyumnitamo madah . 1 2 1 0302c tena nunam made madeh ..
116 1 2 1 0303a gava upa vadavate mahi yajñasya rapsuda . 1 2 1 0303c
ubha karna hiranyaya .. 117 1 2 1 0304a aramasvaya gayata

srutakaksaram gave . 1 2 1 0304c aramindrasya dhamne .. 118 1 2 1 0305a
tamindram vajayamasi mahe vrtraya hantave . 1 2 1 0305c sa vrsa
vrsabho bhuvat .. 119 1 2 1 0306a tvamindra baladadhi sahaso jata
ojasah . 1 2 1 0306c tvam sanvrsanvrsedasi .. 120 1 2 1 0307a
yajña indramavardhayadyadbhumim vyavartayat . 1 2 1 0307c cakrana
opasam divi .. 121 1 2 1 0308a yadindraham tatha tvamisiya vasva eka
it . 1 2 1 0308c stota me gosakha syat .. 122 1 2 1 0309a
panyampanyamitsotara a dhavata madyaya . 1 2 1 0309c somam viraya
suraya .. 123 1 2 1 0310a idam vaso sutamandhah piba supurnamudaram
. 1 2 1 0310c anabhayinrarima te .. 124

1 2 1 0401a uddhedabhi srutamagham vrsabham naryapasam . 1 2 1 0401c
astaramesi surya .. 125 1 2 1 0402a yadadya kacca vrtrahannudaga abhi
surya . 1 2 1 0402c sarvam tadindra te vase .. 126 1 2 1 0403a ya
anayatparavatah suniti turvasam yadum . 1 2 1 0403c indrah sa no
yuva sakha .. 127 1 2 1 0404a ma na indrabhya '3 disah suro
aktusva yamata . 1 2 1 0404c tva yuja vanema tat .. 128 1 2 1 0405a endra
sanasim rayim sajitvanam sadasaham . 1 2 1 0405c
varsisthamutaye bhara .. 129 1 2 1 0406a indram vayam mahadhana
indramarbhe havamahe . 1 2 1 0406c yujam vrtresu vajrinam .. 130 1 2 1
0407a apibatkadruvah sutamindraha sahasrabahve . 1 2 1 0407c
tatradadista paumsyam .. 131 1 2 1 0408a vayamindra tvayavo 'bhi pra
nonumo vrsan . 1 2 1 0408c viddhi tva3sya no vaso .. 132 1 2 1 0409a a
gha ye agnimindhate strnanti barhirusak . 1 2 1 0409c yesamindro
yuva sakha .. 133 1 2 1 0410a bhindhi visva apa dvisah pari badho
jahi mrdhah . 1 2 1 0410c vasu sparham tada bhara .. 134

1 2 1 0501a iheva srnva esam kasa hastesu yadvadan . 1 2 1 0501c
ni yamam citramrñjate .. 135 1 2 1 0502a ima u tva vi caksate sakhaya
indra sominah . 1 2 1 0502c pustavanto yatha pasum .. 136 1 2 1 0503a
samasya manyave viso visva namanta krstayah . 1 2 1 0503c
samudrayeva sindhavah .. 137 1 2 1 0504a devanamidavo mahattada
vrnimahe vayam . 1 2 1 0504c vrsnamasmabhyamutaye .. 138 1 2 1
0505a somanam svaranam krnuhi brahmanaspate . 1 2 1 0505c
kaksivantam ya ausijah .. 139 1 2 1 0506a bodhanmana idastu no
vrtraha bhuryasutih . 1 2 1 0506c srnotu sakra asisam .. 140 1
2 1 0507a adya no deva savitah prajavatsaviv saubhagam . 1 2 1 0507c
para duhsvapnyam suva .. 141 1 2 1 0508a kva3sya vrsabho yuva
tuvigrivo ananatah . 1 2 1 0508c brahma kastam saparyati .. 142 1 2 1
0509a upahvare girinam sangame ca nadinam . 1 2 1 0509c dhiya vipro
ajayata .. 143 1 2 1 0510a pra samrajam carsaninamindram stota
navyam girbhah . 1 2 1 0510c naram nrsaham mamhistham ..
144

dvitiya prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 1 2 2 0601a apadu
siprayandhasah sudaksasya prahosinah . 1 2 2 0601c indrorindro
yavasirah .. 145 1 2 2 0602a ima u tva puruvaso 'bhi pra nonavurgirah .
1 2 2 0602c gavo vatsam na dhenavah .. 146 1 2 2 0603a atraha goramanvata

nama tvasturapicyam . 1 2 2 0603c ittha candramaso grhe .. 147 1 2 2
0604a yadindro anayadrito mahirapo vrsantamah . 1 2 2 0604c tatra
pusabhuvatsaca .. 148 1 2 2 0605a gaurdhayati marutam sravasyurmata
maghonam 1 2 2 0605c yukta vahni rathanam .. 149 1 2 2 0606a upa no
haribhiih sutam yahi madanam pate . 1 2 2 0606c upa no haribhiih sutam
.. 150 1 2 2 0607a ista hotra asrksatendram vrdhanto adhvare . 1
2 2 0607c acchavabhrthamojasa .. 151 1 2 2 0608a ahamiddhi pituspari
medhamrtasya jagraha . 1 2 2 0608c aham surya ivajani .. 152 1 2 2 0609a
revatirnah sadhamada indre santu tuvivajah . 1 2 2 0609c ksumanto
yabhirmadema .. 153 1 2 2 0610a somah pusa ca cetaturvisvasam
suksitinam . 1 2 2 0610c devatra rathyorhita .. 154

1 2 2 0701a pantama vo andhasa indramabhi pra gayata . 1 2 2 0701c
visvasaham satakratum mamhitham carsaninam .. 155 1 2 2
0702a pra va indraya madanam haryasvaya gayata . 1 2 2 0702c sakhayah
somapavne .. 156 1 2 2 0703a vayamu tva tadidarta indra tvayantah
sakhayah . 1 2 2 0703c kanva ukthebhirjarante .. 157 1 2 2 0704a indraya
madvane sutam pari stobhantu no girah . 1 2 2 0704c arkamarcantu
karavah .. 158 1 2 2 0705a ayam ta indra somo niputo adhi barhisi . 1 2
2 0705c ehimasya drava piba .. 159 1 2 2 0706a surupakrtnumutaye
sudughamiva goduhe . 1 2 2 0706c juhumasi dyavidyavi .. 160 1 2 2 0707a abhi
tva vrsabha sute sutam srjami pitaye . 1 2 2 0707c trmpa
vyasnuhi madam .. 161 1 2 2 0708a ya indra camasesva somascamusu te
sutah . 1 2 2 0708c pibedasya tvamisise .. 162 1 2 2 0709a yogeyoge
tavastaram vajeveje havamahe . 1 2 2 0709c sakhaya indramutaye .. 163 1
2 2 0710a a tveta ni sidatendramabhi pra gayata . 1 2 2 0710c sakhayah
stomavahasah .. 164

1 2 2 0801a idam hyanvojasa sutam radhanam pate . 1 2 2 0801c piba
tva3sya girvanah .. 165 1 2 2 0802a maham indrah purasca no
mahitvamastu vajrine . 1 2 2 0802c dyaurna prathina savah .. 166 1 2 2
0803a a tu na indra ksumantam citram grabham sam grbhaya . 1 2
2 0803c mahahasti daksinena .. 167 1 2 2 0804a abhi pra gopatim
girendramarca yatha vide . 1 2 2 0804c sunum satyasya satpatim .. 168 1 2 2
0805a kaya nascitra a bhuvaduti sadavrdhah sakha . 1 2 2 0805c kaya
sacisthaya vrta .. 169 1 2 2 0806a tyamu vah satrasaham
visvasu girsvayatam . 1 2 2 0806c a cyavayasyutaye .. 170 1 2 2 0807a
sadasapatimadbhutam priyamindrasya kamyam . 1 2 2 0807c sanim
medhamayasisam .. 171 1 2 2 0808a ye te pantha adho divo
yebhirvyasvamairayah . 1 2 2 0808c uta srosantu no bhuvah .. 172 1 2 2
0809a bhadrabhadram na a bharesamurjam satakrato . 1 2 2 0809c
yadindra mrdayasi nah .. 173 1 2 2 0810a asti somo ayam sutah
pibantasya marutah . 1 2 2 0810c uta svarajo asvina .. 174

1 2 2 0901a inkhayantirapasyuva indram jatamupasate . 1 2 2 0901c
vanvanasah suviryam .. 175 1 2 2 0902a na ki deva inimasi na kya
yopayamasi . 1 2 2 0902c mantrasrutyam caramasi .. 176 1 2 2 0903a doso
agadbrhadgaya dyumadgamannatharvana . 1 2 2 0903c stuhi devam

savitaram .. 177 1 2 2 0904a eso usa apurvya vyucchati priya divah .
1 2 2 0904c stuse vamasvina brhat .. 178 1 2 2 0905a indro dadhico
asthabhirvrtranyapratiskutah . 1 2 2 0905c jaghana navatirnavah ..
179 1 2 2 0906a indrehi matsyandhaso visvebhii somaparvabhii . 1 2 2 0906c
maham abhistirojasa .. 180 1 2 2 0907a a tu na indra
vrtrahannasmakamardhama gahi . 1 2 2 0907c mahanmahibhirutibhih .. 181
1 2 2 0908a ojustadasya titvisa ubhe yatsamavartayat . 1 2 2 0908c
indrascarmeva rodasi .. 182 1 2 2 0909a ayamu te samatasi kapota iva
garbhadhim . 1 2 2 0909c vacastaccinna ohase .. 183 1 2 2 0910a vata a vatu
besajam sambhu mayobhu no hrde . 1 2 2 0910c pra na ayumsi
tarisat .. 184

1 2 2 1001a yam raksanti pracetaso varuno mitro aryama . 1 2 2 1001c na
kih sa dabhyate janah .. 185 1 2 2 1002a gavyo su no yatha
purasvayota rathaya . 1 2 2 1002c varivasya mahonam .. 186 1 2 2 1003a
imasta indra prsnayo ghrtam duhata asiram . 1 2 2 1003c enamrtasya
pipyusih .. 187 1 2 2 1004a aya dhiya ca gavyaya
purunamanpurustuta . 1 2 2 1004c yatsomesoma abhuvah .. 188 1 2 2
1005a pavaka nah sarasvati vajebhirvajinivati . 1 2 2 1005c yajnam
vastu dhiyavasuh .. 189 1 2 2 1006a ka imam nahusisva indram
somasya tarpayat . 1 2 2 1006c sa no vasunya bhara .. 190 1 2 2 1007a a
yahi susuma hi ta indra somam piba imam . 1 2 2 1007c edam barhih
sado mama .. 191 1 2 2 1008a mahi trinamavarastu dyuksam
mitrasyaryamnah . 1 2 2 1008c duradharsam varunasya .. 192 1 2 2
1009a tvavatah puruvaso vayamindra pranetah . 1 2 2 1009c smasi
sthatarharinam .. 193

trtiya prapathakah . prathamam 'rdhah 1 3 1 0101a uttva mandantu
somam krusva radho adrivah . 1 3 1 0101c ava brahmadviso jahi ..
194 1 3 1 0102a girvanah pahi nah sutam madhordharabhirajyase . 1 3
1 0102c indra tvadatamidyasah .. 195 1 3 1 0103a sada va
indrascarkrsada upo nu sa saparyan . 1 3 1 0103c na devo vrtah sura
indrah .. 196 1 3 1 0104a a tva visantvindhavah samudramiva sindhavah .
1 3 1 0104c na tvamindrati ricyate .. 197 1 3 1 0105a indramidgathino
brhadindramarkebhirkirkinah . 1 3 1 0105c indram vaniranusata ..
198 1 3 1 0106a indra ise dadatu na rbhuksanamrbhum rayim . 1 3 1
0106c vaji dadatu vajinam .. 199 1 3 1 0107a indro anga mahadbhayamabhi
sadapa cucyavat . 1 3 1 0107c sa hi sthiro vicarsanih .. 200 1 3 1
0108c ima u tva sutesute naksante girvano girah . 1 3 1 0108a gavo
vatsam na dhenavah .. 201 1 3 1 0109a indra nu pusana vayam
sakhya svastaye . 1 3 1 0109c huvema vajasataye .. 202 1 3 1 0110a na ki
indra tvaduttaram na jyayo asti vrtrahan . 1 3 1 0110c na kyevam yatha
tvam .. 203

1 3 1 0201a taranim vo jananam tradam vajasya gomatah . 1 3 1
0201c samanamu pra samsisam .. 204 1 3 1 0202a asrgramindra te girah
prati tvamudahasata . 1 3 1 0202c sajosa vrsabham patim .. 205 1 3 1
0203a sunitho gha sa martyo yam maruto yamaryama . 1 3 1 0203c

mitraspantyadruhah .. 206 1 3 1 0204a yadvidavindra yatsthire
yatparsane parabhrtam . 1 3 1 0204c vasu sparham tada bhara .. 207 1 3
1 0205a srutam vo vrtrahantamam pra sardham carsaninam . 1 3 1
0205c asise radhase mahe .. 208 1 3 1 0206a aram ta indra sravase
gamema sura tvavatah . 1 3 1 0206c aram sakra paremani .. 209 1 3 1
0207a dhanavantam karambhinamapupavantamukthinam . 1 3 1 0207c indra
pratarjusasva nah .. 210 1 3 1 0208a apam phenena namuceh sira
indrodavartayah . 1 3 1 0208c visva yadajaya sprdhah .. 211 1 3 1 0209a
ime ta indra somah sutaso ye ca sotvah . 1 3 1 0209c tesam matsva
prabhvaso .. 212 1 3 1 0210a tubhyam sutasah somah stirnam
barhivibhvaso . 1 3 1 0210c stotrbhya indra mrdaya .. 213

1 3 1 0301a a va indra krvim yatha vajayantah satakratum . 1 3 1
0301c mamhistham siñca indubhih .. 214 1 3 1 0302a atascidindra na
upa yahi satavajaya . 1 3 1 0302c isa sahasravajaya .. 215 1 3 1
0303a a bundam vrtraha dade jatah prechadvi mataram . 1 3 1 0303c
ka ugrah ke ha srnvire .. 216 1 3 1 0304a brbaduktham havamahe
srprakarasnamutaye . 1 3 1 0304c sadhah krnvantamavase .. 217 1 3 1
0305a rjuniti no varuno mitro nayati vidvan . 1 3 1 0305c aryama
devaih sajosa .. 218 1 3 1 0306a duradiheva yatsato
'runapsurasisvitat . 1 3 1 0306c vi bhanum visvathatanat .. 219 1 3 1
0307a a no mitravaruna ghrtairgavyutimuksatam . 1 3 1 0307c madhva
rajamsi sukratu .. 220 1 3 1 0308a udu tye sunavo girah katha
yajñesvatnata . 1 3 1 0308c vasa abhijñu yatave .. 221 1 3 1 0309a
idam visnurvi cakrame tredha ni dadhe padam . 1 3 1 0309c
samudhamasya pamsule .. 222

1 3 1 0401a atih manyusavinam susuvamsamuperaya . 1 3 1 0401c
asya ratau sutam piba .. 223 1 3 1 0402a kadu pracetase mahe vaco devaya
sasyate . 1 3 1 0402c tadidhyasya vardhanam .. 224 1 3 1 0403a uktham ca na
sasyamanam nago rayira ciketa . 1 3 1 0403c na gayatram giyamanam ..
225 1 3 1 0404a indra ukthebhirmandistho vajanam ca vajapatih . 1 3
1 0404c harivantsutanam sakha .. 226 1 3 1 0405a a yahyupa nah
sutam vajebhirma hrniyathah . 1 3 1 0405c maham iva yuvajanih
.. 227 1 3 1 0406a kada vaso stotram haryata a ava smasa rudhadvah .
1 3 1 0406c dirgham sutam vatapyaya .. 228 1 3 1 0407a brahmanadindra
radhasah piba somamrtum ranu . 1 3 1 0407c tavedam sakhyamastrtam
.. 229 1 3 1 0408a vayam gha te api smasi stotara indra girvanah . 1 3
1 0408c tvam no jinva somapah .. 230 1 3 1 0409a endra prksu kasu
cinnrmnam tanusu dhehi nah . 1 3 1 0409c satrajidugra paumsyam ..
231 1 3 1 0410a eva hyasi virayureva sura uta sthirah . 1 3 1 0410c eva
te radhyam manah .. 232

1 3 1 0501a abhi tva sura nonumo 'dugdha iva dhenavah . 1 3 1 0501c
isanamasya jagatah svardrsamisanamindra tasthusah .. 233 1 3 1
0502a tvamidhi havamahe satau vajasya karvah . 1 3 1 0502c tvam
vrtresvindra satpatim narastvam kasthasvarvatah .. 234 1 3 1
0503a abhi pra vah suradhasamindramarca yatha vide . 1 3 1 0503c yo

jaritrbhyo maghava puruvasuh sahasreneva siksati .. 235 1 3 1 0504a
tam vo dasmamrtisaham vasormandanamandhasah . 1 3 1 0504c abhi
vatsam na svasaresu dhenava indram girbhirnavamahe .. 236 1 3 1 0505a
tarobhirvo vidadvasumindram sabadha utaye . 1 3 1 0505c brhadgayantah
sutasome adhvare huve bharam na karinam .. 237 1 3 1 0506a
taraniritsisasati vajam purandhya yuja . 1 3 1 0506c a va indram
puruhutam name gira nemim tasteva sudruvam .. 238 1 3 1 0507a piba
sutasya rasino matsva na indra gomatah . 1 3 1 0507c apirno bodhi
sadamadye vrdhe3 'smam avantu te dhiyah .. 239 1 3 1 0508a tvam
hyehi cerave vida bhagam vasuttaye . 1 3 1 0508c udvavrsasva
maghavangavistaya udindrasvamistaye .. 240 1 3 1 0509a na hi
vascaramam ca na vasisthah parimamste . 1 3 1 0509c asmakamadya
marutah sute saca visve pibantu kaminah .. 241 1 3 1 0510a ma
cidanyadvi samsata sakhayo ma risanyata . 1 3 1 0510c indramitstota
vrsanam saca sute muhuruktha ca samsata .. 242

trtiya prapathakah . dvitio 'rdhah 1 3 1 0601a na kistam
karmana nasadyascakara sadavrdham . 1 3 1 0601c indram na
yajñairvisvagurtamrbhvasamadhrstam dhersnumojasa .. 243 1 3
2 0602a ya rte cidabhisrisah pura jatrubhya atrdah . 1 3 2 0602c
sandhata sandhim maghava puruvasurniskarta vihutam punah .. 244 1
3 2 0603a a tva sahasrama satam yukta rathe hiranyaye . 1 3 2 0603c
brahmayujo haraya indra kesino vahantu somapitaye .. 245 1 3 2 0604a a
mandrairindra haribhiryahi mayuraromabhih . 1 3 2 0604c ma tva ke cinni
yemurinna pasino 'ti dhanveva tam ihi .. 246 1 3 2 0605a tvamanga pra
samsiso devah savistha martyam . 1 3 2 0605c na tvadanyo
maghavannasti marditendra bravimi te vacah .. 247 1 3 2 0606a tvamindra
yasa asyrjisi savasapatih . 1 3 2 0606c tvam vrtrani
hamsyapratinyeka itpurvanuttascarsanidhrtih .. 248 1 3 2 0607a
indramiddevatataya indram prayatyadhvare . 1 3 2 0607c indram samike
vanino havamaha indram dhanasya sataye .. 249 1 3 2 0608a ima u tva
puruvaso giro vardhantu ya mama . 1 3 2 0608c pavakavarnah sucayo
vipascito 'bhi stomairanusata .. 250 1 3 2 0609a udu tye madhumattama gira
stomasa irate . 1 3 2 0609c satrajito dhanasa aksitotayo vajayanto
ratha iva .. 251 1 3 2 0610a yatha gauro apa krtam
trsyannetyaverinam . 1 3 2 0610c apitve nah prapitve tuyama gahi
kanvesu su saca piba .. 252

1 3 2 0701a sagdhyu3su sacipata indra visvabhirutibhih . 1 3 2 0701c
bhagam na hi tva yasasam vasuvidamanu sura caramasi .. 253 1 3 2 0702a
ya indra bhujā abharah svarvam asurebhyah . 1 3 2 0702c
stotaraminmaghavannasya vardhaya ye ca tve vrktabarhisah .. 254 1 3 2
0703a pra mitraya praryamne sacathyamrtavaso . 1 3 2 0703c varuthye3
varune chandyam vacah stotram rajasu gayata .. 255 1 3 2 0704a abhi
tva purvapitaya indra stomebhirayavah . 1 3 2 0704c samicinasa
rbhavah samasvaranrudra grnanta purvyam .. 256 1 3 2 0705a pra va
indraya brhate maruto brahmarcata . 1 3 2 0705c vrtram hanati
vrtraha satakaturvajrena sataparvana .. 257 1 3 2 0706a

brhadindraya gayata maruto vrtrahantamam . 1 3 2 0706c yena
jyotirajanayanrtaavrdo devam devaya jagrvi .. 258 1 3 2 0707a indra
kratum na a bhara pita putrebhyo yatha . 1 3 2 0707c siksa no
asminpuruhuta yamani jiva jyotirasimahi .. 259 1 3 2 0708a ma na indra
para vrnagbhava nah sadhamadye . 1 3 2 0708c tvam na uti tvaminna
apyam ma na indra para vrnak .. 260 1 3 2 0709a vayam gha tva
sutavanta apo na vrktabarhisah . 1 3 2 0709c pavitrasya
prasravanesu vrtrahanpari stotara asate .. 261 1 3 2 0710a yadindra
nahusisva ojo nrmnam ca krstisu . 1 3 2 0710c yadva
pañca ksitinam dyumnama bhara satra visvani paumsya .. 262

1 3 2 0801a satyamittha vrsedasi vrsajutirno 'vita . 1 3 2 0801c
vrsa hyugra srnvisse paravati vrsor arvavati srutah .. 263 1
3 2 0802a yacchakrasi paravati yadarvavati vrtrahan . 1 3 2 0802c atastva
girbhirdyugadindra kesibhih sutavam a vivasati .. 264 1 3 2 0803a
abhi vo viramandhaso madesu gaya gira maha vicetasam . 1 3 2 0803c
indram nama srutyam sakinam vaco yatha .. 265 1 3 2 0804a indra
tridhatu saranam trivarutham svastaye . 1 3 2 0804c chardiryaccha
maghavadbhyasca mahyam ca yavaya didyumbhyah .. 266 1 3 2 0805a
srayanta iva suryam visvedindrasya bhaksata . 1 3 2 0805c vasuni jato
janimanyojasa prati bhagam na didhimah .. 267 1 3 2 0806a na simadeva
apa tadisam dirghayo martyah . 1 3 2 0806c etagva cidya etaso
yuyojata indro hari yuyojate .. 268 1 3 2 0807a a no visvasu havyamindram
samatsu bhusata . 1 3 2 0807c upa brahmani savanani vrtrahanparamajya
rcisama .. 269 1 3 2 0808a tavedindravamam vasu tvam pusyasi
madhyamam . 1 3 2 0808c satra visvasya paramasya rajasi na kistva
gosu vrnvate .. 270 1 3 2 0809a kveyatha kvedasi purutra ciddhi te
manah . 1 3 2 0809c alarsi yudhma khajakrtpurandara pra gayatra
agasisuh .. 271 1 3 2 0810a vayamenamida hyopipemeha vajrinam . 1 3 2
0810c tasma u adya savane sutam bhara nunam bhusata srute .. 272

1 3 2 0901a yo raja carsaninam yata rathebhiraadhriguh . 1 3 2
0901c visvasam taruta prtananam jyestham yo vrtraha
grne .. 273 1 3 2 0902a yata indra bhayamahe tato no abhayam krdhi . 1
3 2 0902c maghavañchagdhi tava tanna utaye vi dviso vi mrdho jahi .. 274
1 3 2 0903a vastospate dhruva sthunam satram somyanam . 1 3 2
0903c drapsah puram bhetta sasvatinamindro muninam sakha .. 275
1 3 2 0904a banmaham asi surya badaditya maham asi . 1 3 2 0904c
mahaste sato mahima panistama mahna deva maham asi .. 276 1 3 2 0905a
asvi rathi surupa idgomam yadindra te sakha . 1 3 2 0905c
svatrabhaja vayasa sacate sada candrairyati sabhamupa .. 277 1 3 2
0906a yaddyava indra te satam satam bhimiruta syuh . 1 3 2 0906c na
tva vajrintsahasram surya anu na jatamasta rodasi .. 278 1 3 2 0907a
yadindra pragapagudagnyagva huyase nrbhih . 1 3 2 0907c sima puru
nrsuto asyanave 'si prasardha turvase .. 279 1 3 2 0908a kastamindra
tva vasava martyo dadharsati . 1 3 2 0908c sraddha hi te maghavanparye
divi vaji vajam sisasati .. 280 1 3 2 0909a indragni apadiyam
purvagatpadvatibhyah . 1 3 2 0909c hitva siro jihvaya

rarapaccaratrimspada nyakramit .. 281 1 3 2 0910a indra nediya edhi
mitamedhabhirutibhih . 1 3 2 0910c a sam tama sam
tamabhirabhistibhira svape svapibhih .. 282

1 3 2 1001a ita uti vo ajaram prahetaramaprahitam . 1 3 2 1001c asum
jetaram hetaram rathitamaturtam tugriyavrdham .. 283 1 3 2 1002a
mo su tva vaghatasca nare asmanni riraman . 1 3 2 1002c arattadva
sadhamaadam na a gahiha va sannupa srudhi .. 284 1 3 2 1003a sunota
somapavne somamindraya vajrine . 1 3 2 1003c pacata paktiravase
krnudhvamitprnannitprnate mayah .. 285 1 3 2 1004a yah
satraha vicarsanirindram tam humahe vayam . 1 3 2 1004c sahasramanyo
tuvirmna satpate bhava samatsu no vrdhe .. 286 1 3 2 1005a
sacibhirnah sacivasu divanaktam disasyatam . 1 3 2 1005c ma vam
ratirupa dasatkada ca nasmadratih kada ca na .. 287 1 3 2 1006a yada
kada ca midhuse stota jareta martyah . 1 3 2 1006c adidvandeta
varunam vipa gira dharttaram vivratanam .. 288 1 3 2 1007a pahi ga
andhaso mada indraya medhyatithe . 1 3 2 1007c yah sammislo haryoryo
hiranyaya indro vajri hiranyayah .. 289 1 3 2 1008a ubhayam
srnavacca na indro arvagidam vacah . 1 3 2 1008c satracya
maghavantsomapitaye dhiya savistha a gamat .. 290 1 3 2 1009a mahe ca
na tvadrivah para sulkaya diyase . 1 3 2 1009c na sahasraya nayutaye
vajrivo na sataya satamagha .. 291 1 3 2 1010a vasyam indrasi me
pituruta bhraturabhuñjatah . 1 3 2 1010c mata ca me chadayathah sama
vaso vasutvanaya radhase .. 292

caturtha prapathakah . prathamo 'rdhah 1 4 1 0101a ima indraya sunvire
somaso dadhyasirah . 1 4 1 0101c tam a madaya vajrahasta pitaye
haribhyam yahyoka a .. 293 1 4 1 0102a ima indra madaya te somascikitra
ukithanah . 1 4 1 0102c madhoh papana upa no girah srnu rasva
stotraya girvanah .. 294 1 4 1 0103a a tva3dya sabardugham huve
gayatravepasam . 1 4 1 0103c indram dhenum
sudughamanyamisamurudharamankrtam .. 295 1 4 1 0104a na tva
brhanto adrayo varanta indra vidavah . 1 4 1 0104c yacchiksasi stuvate
mavate vasu na kistada minati te .. 296 1 4 1 0105a ka im veda sute
saca pibantam kadvayo dadhe . 1 4 1 0105c ayam yah puro vibhinatyojasa
mandanah sipryandhasah .. 297 1 4 1 0106a yadindra saso avratam
cyavaya sadasaspari . 1 4 1 0106c asmakamamsum maghavanpurusprham
vasavye adhi barhaya .. 298 1 4 1 0107a tvasta no daivyam vacah
parjanyo brahmanaspatih . 1 4 1 0107c putrairbhratrbhiraditirnu patu no
dustaram tramanam vacah .. 299 1 4 1 0108a kada ca na starirasi
nendra sascasi dasuse . 1 4 1 0108c upopennu maghavanbhuya innu te
danam devasya prcyate .. 300 1 4 1 0109a yunksva hi vrtrahantama
hari indra paravatah . 1 4 1 0109c arvacino maghavantsomapitaya ugra
rsvebhira gahi .. 301 1 4 1 0110a tvamida hyo naro
'pipyanvajrinbhurnayah . 1 4 1 0110c sa indra stomavahasa iha srudhyupa
svasarama gahi .. 302

1 4 1 0201a pratyu adarsyayatyu3cchanti duhita divah . 1 4 1 0201c apo

mahi vrnute caksusa tamo jyotiskrnoti sunari .. 303 1 4 1
0202a ima u vam divistaya usra havante asvina . 1 4 1 0202c ayam
vamahve 'vase sacivasu visamvisam hi gacchathah .. 304 1 4 1 0203a
ku sthah ko vamasvina tapano deva martyah . 1 4 1 0203c ghnata
vasmaya ksapamanomsunetthamu adunyatha .. 305 1 4 1 0204a ayam
vam madhumattamah sutah somo divistisu . 1 4 1 0204c tamasvina
pibatam tiro ahnyam dhattam ratnani dasuse .. 306 1 4 1 0205a a
tva somasya galdaya sada yacannaham jya . 1 4 1 0205c bhurnim
mrgam na savanesu cukrudham ka isanam na yacisat .. 307 1 4 1
0206a adhvaryo dravaya tvam somamindrah pipasati . 1 4 1 0206c upo
nunam yuyuje vrsna hari a ca jagama vrtraha .. 308 1 4 1 0207a
abhi satastada bharendra jyayah kaniyasah . 1 4 1 0207c puruvasurhi
maghavanbabhuvitha bharebhare ca havyah .. 309 1 4 1 0208a yadindra
yavatastvametavadahamisiya . 1 4 1 0208c stotaramiddadhise radavaso na
papatvaya ramsisam .. 310 1 4 1 0209a tvamindra praturtisvabhi visva
asi sprdhah . 1 4 1 0209c asastiha janita vrtraturasi tvam turya
tarusyatah .. 311 1 4 1 0210a pra yo ririksa ojasa divah sadobhyaspari
. 1 4 1 0210c na tva vivyaca raja indra parthivamati visvam vavaksitha
.. 312

1 4 1 0301a asavi devam gorjikamandho nyasminnindro janusemuvoca . 1 4
1 0301c bodhamasi tva haryasva jajñairbodha na stomamandhaso madesu ..
313 1 4 1 0302a yonista indra sadane akari tama nrbhah puruhuta pra
yahi . 1 4 1 0302c aso yatha no 'vita vrdhasciddado vasuni mamadasca
somaih .. 314 1 4 1 0303a adardarutsamasrjo vi khani
tvamarnavanbadbadhanam aramnah . 1 4 1 0303c mahantamindra
parvatam vi yadvah srjaddhara ava yaddanavanhan .. 315 1 4 1 0304a
susvanasa indra stumasi tva sanisyantascittuvinrmna vajam . 1 4
1 0304c a no bhara suvitam yasya kona tana tmana sahyama tvotah ..
316 1 4 1 0305a jagrhma te daksinamindra hastam vasuyavo vasupate
vasunam . 1 4 1 0305c vidma hi tva gopatim sura gonamasmabhyam
citram vrsanam rayindah .. 317 1 4 1 0306a indram naro
nemadhita havanti yatparya yunajate dhiyastah . 1 4 1 0306c suro
nrsata sravasasca kama a gomati vraje bhaja tvam nah .. 318 1 4
1 0307a vayah suparna upa sedurindram priyamedha rsayo
nadhamanah . 1 4 1 0307c apa dhvantamurnuhi purdhi
caksurmumugdhyas3smannidhayeva baddhan .. 319 1 4 1 0308a nake
suparnamupa yatpatantam hrda venanto abhyacaksata tva . 1 4 1 0308c
hiranyapaksam varunasya dutam yamasya yonau sakunam bhuranyum
.. 320 1 4 1 0309a brahma jajñanam prathamam purastadvi simatah
suruco vena avah . 1 4 1 0309c sa budhnya upama asya visthah
satasca yonimasatasca vivah .. 321 1 4 1 0310a apurvya purutamanyasmai
mahe viraya tavase turaya . 1 4 1 0310c virapsine vajrine santamani
vacamsyasmai sthaviraya taksuh .. 322

1 4 1 0401a ava drapso amsumatimatisthadiyanah krsno
dasabhih sahasraih . 1 4 1 0401c avattamindrah sacya dhamantamapa
snihitim nrmana adhadrah .. 323 1 4 1 0402a vrtrasya tva

svasathadisamana visve deva ajahurye sakhayah . 1 4 1 0402c
marudbhirindra sakhyam te astvathema visvah prtana jayasi .. 324 1 4
1 0403a vidhum dadranam samane bahunam yuvanam santam palito
jagara . 1 4 1 0403c devasya pasya kavyam mahitvadya mamara sa hyah
samana .. 325 1 4 1 0404a tvam ha tyatsaptabhyo jayamano 'satrubhyo
abhavah satrurindra . 1 4 1 0404c gudhe dyavaprthivi anvavindo
vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo ranam dhah .. 326 1 4 1 0405a medim na tva
vajrinam bhrstimantam purudhasmanam vrsabham sthirapsnum .
1 4 1 0405c karosyaryastarusirduvasyurindra dyuksam vrtraahanam
grnise .. 327 1 4 1 0406a pra vo mahe mahevrde bharadvam pracetase
pra sumatim krnudhvam . 1 4 1 0406a visah purvih pra cara
carsaniprah .. 328 1 4 1 0407a sunam huvema
maghavanamindramasminbhare nrtamam vajasatau . 1 4 1 0407c
srnvantamugramutaye samatsu dhnantam vrtrani sañjitam dhanani
.. 329 1 4 1 0408a udu brahmanyairata sravasyendram samarye mahaya
vasistha . 1 4 1 0408c a yo visvani sravasa tatanopasrota ma ivato
vacamsi .. 330 1 4 1 0409a cakram yadasyapsva nisattamuto tadasmai
madhviccacchadyat . 1 4 1 0409c prthiviyamatisitam yadudhah payo
gosvadadha osadhisu .. 331

1 4 1 0501a tyamu su vajinam devajutam sahovanam tarutaram
rathanam . 1 4 1 0501c aristanemim prtana jamasum svastaye
tarksyamiha huvema .. 332 1 4 1 0502a trataramindramavitaramindram
havehave suhavam suramindram . 1 4 1 0502c huve nu sakram
puruhtamindramidam havirmaghava vetvindrah .. 333 1 4 1 0503a yajamaha
indram vajradaksinam harinam rathya3m vivratanam . 1 4 1
0503c pra smasrubhirdodhuvadurdhvadha bhuvadvi senabhirbhayamano vi
radhasa .. 334 1 4 1 0504a satrahanam dadhrsim tumramindram
mahamaparam vrsabham suvajram . 1 4 1 0504c hanta yo vrtram
sanitota vajam data maghani maghava suradhah .. 335 1 4 1 0505a yo
no vanusyannabhidati marta ugana va manyamanasturo va . 1 4 1 0505c
ksidhi yudha savasa va tamindrabhi syama vrsamanastvotah
.. 336 1 4 1 0506a yam vrtresu ksitaya spardhamana yam yuktesu
turayanto havante . 1 4 1 0506c yam surasatau yamapamupajmanyam
vipraso vajayante sa indrah .. 337 1 4 1 0507a indraparvata brhata
rathena vamisra a vahatam suvirah . 1 4 1 0507c vitam
havyanyadhvaresu deva vardhetham girbhiridaya madanta .. 338 1 4 1
0508a indraya giro anisitasarga apah prairayatsagarasya budhnat . 1 4 1
0508c yo akseneva cakriyau sacibhirvisvaktastambha prthivimuta dyam
.. 339 1 4 1 0509a a tva sakhayah sakhya vavrtyustirah puru
cidarnavam jagamyah . 1 4 1 0509c piturnapatama dadhita vedha
asminksaye prataram didyanah .. 340 1 4 1 0510a ko adya yunkte dhuri
ga rtasya simivato bhamino durhrnayun . 1 4 1 0510c
asannesamapsuvaho mayobhunya esam bhrtyamrnadhatsa jivat ..
341

caturtha prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 1 4 2 0601a gayanti tva
gayatrino 'rcantyarkamarkinah . 1 4 2 0601c brahmanastva satakrata

udvamsamiva yemire .. 342 1 4 2 0602a indram visva
avivrdhantsamudravyacasam girah . 1 4 2 0602c rathitamam rathinam
vajanam satpatim patim .. 343 1 4 2 0603a imamindra sutam piba
jyesthamamartyam madam . 1 4 2 0603c sukasya tvabhyaksarandhara
rtasya sadane .. 344 1 4 2 0604a yadindra citra ma iha nasti
tvadatamadrivah . 1 4 2 0604c radhastanno vidadvasa ubhayahastya bhara
.. 345 1 4 2 0605a srudi havam tiraseya indra yastva saparyati . 1 4 2
0605c suvirasya gomato rayaspuṛdhi maham asi .. 346 1 4 2 0606a asavi
soma indra te savistha dhṛsnava gahi . 1 4 2 0606c a tva
pṛnaktvīndriyam rajah suryo na rasmibhiḥ .. 347 1 4 2 0607a endra
yahi haribhirupa kanvasya sustutim . 1 4 2 0607c divo amusya sasato
divam yaya divavaso .. 348 1 4 2 0608a a tva giro rathirivasthuh
sutesu girvanah . 1 4 2 0608c abhi tva samanūsata gavo vatsam na
dhenavah .. 349 1 4 2 0609a eto nīndram stavama sūddham sūddhena
samna . 1 4 2 0609c sūddhairukthairvavrdhvamsam
sūddhairasirvanmamattu .. 350 1 4 2 0610a yo rayim vo rayintamo yo
dyumnairdyumnāvattamah . 1 4 2 0610c somah sutah sa indra te 'sti
svadhāpate madah .. 351

1 4 2 0701a pratyasmā pipisate visvani viduse bhara . 1 4 2 0701c
arangamaya jagmaye 'pascadadhvane narah .. 352 1 4 2 0702a a no
vayovayahsayam mahantam gahvarestham mahantam
purvineṣṭham . 1 4 2 0702c ugram vaco apavadhīḥ .. 353 1 4 2 0703a
a tva ratham yathotaye sumnaya vartayamasi . 1 4 2 0703c
tuvikurmimṛtisahamindram savistha satpatim .. 354 1 4 2 0704a sa
purvyo mahonam venah kratubhiranaje . 1 4 2 0704c yasya dvāra manuh
pita deveṣu dhīya anaje .. 355 1 4 2 0705a yadi vahantyasavo
bhrajamana rathesva . 1 4 2 0705c pibanto madiram madhu tatra
sravamsi kṛnvate .. 356 1 4 2 0706a tyamu vo aprāhanam
gṛnise savasapatim . 1 4 2 0706c indram visvasaham naram
sacīṣṭham visvavedasam .. 357 1 4 2 0707a dadhikravno akarīsam
jīsnorasvasya vajinah . 1 4 2 0707c surabhi no mukha karatpra na
ayumsi tarīsat .. 358 1 4 2 0708a puram bhīnduryuva kavīramītauja
ajāyata . 1 4 2 0708c indro visvasya karmano dhartta vajri
purustutah .. 359

1 4 2 0801a prapra vastrīstubhamīsam vandadvīrayendave . 1 4 2 0801c
dhīya vo medhasataye purandhya vīvasati .. 360 1 4 2 0802a kasyapasya
svārvīdo yavahuh sayujavīti . 1 4 2 0802c yayorvisvamapi vratam
yajñam dhīra nīcayya .. 361 1 4 2 0803a arcata prarcata narah
pīyamedhaso arcata . 1 4 2 0803c arcantu putraka uta
puramidhṛsnvārcata .. 362 1 4 2 0804a ukthamīndraya samsyam
vardhanam purunīhsidhe . 1 4 2 0804c sakro yatha sutesu no
raranatsakhyesu ca .. 363 1 4 2 0805a visvanarasya vaspatīmananātasya
savasah . 1 4 2 0805c evāīscā carsanīnamutī huve rathanam .. 364
1 4 2 0806a sa gha yaste divo nāro dhīya martasya samatah . 1 4 2 0806c
utī sa brhato divo dīviso amho na taratī .. 365 1 4 2 0807a vibhosta
indra radhaso vibhīvī ratīh satakṛato . 1 4 2 0807c atha no

visvacarsane dyumnam sudatra mamhaya .. 366 1 4 2 0808a vayascitte
patatrino dvipaccatuspadarjuni . 1 4 2 0808c usah
praranrtumranu divo antebhyaspari .. 367 1 4 2 0809a ami ye deva
sthana madhya a rocane divah . 1 4 2 0809c kadva rtam kadamrtam ka
pratna va ahutih .. 368 1 4 2 0810a rcam sama yajamahe yabhyam
karmani krnvate . 1 4 2 0810c vi te sadasi rajato yajñam devesu
vaksatah .. 369

1 4 2 0901a visvah prtana abhibhutaram narah
sajustataksurindram jajanusca rajase . 1 4 2 0901c kratve vare
sthemanyamurimutogramojistham tarasam tarasvinam .. 370 1 4 2 0902a
sratte dadhami prathamaya manyave 'hanyaddasyum naryam viverapah . 1 4
2 0902c ubhe yatva rodasi dhavatamanu bhyasatte susmatprthivi
cidadrivah .. 371 1 4 2 0903a sameta visva ojasa patim divo ya eka
idbhuratithirjananam 1 4 2 0903c sa purvyo nutanamajigisam tam
varttaniranu vavrta eka it .. 372 1 4 2 0904a ime ta indra te vayam
purustuta ye tvarabhya caramasi prabhvaso . 1 4 2 0904c na hi tvadanyo
girvano girah saghatksoniriva prati taddharya no vacah .. 373 1 4 2
0905a carsanidhrtam maghavanamukthya3mindram giro
brhatirabhyanusata . 1 4 2 0905c vavrdhanam puruhutam
suvrktibhiramartyam jaramanam dive dive .. 374 1 4 2 0906a accha va
indram matayah svaryuvah sadhricirvisva usatiranusata . 1 4 2
0906c pari svajanta janayo yatha patim maryam na sundhyum
maghavanamutaye .. 375 1 4 2 0907a abhi tyam mesam
puruhutamrgmiyamindram girbhirmadata vasvo arnavam . 1 4 2 0907c yasya
dyavo na vicaranti manusam bhuje mamhisthamabhi vipramarcata .. 376
1 4 2 0908a tyam su mesam mahaya svarvidam satam yasya subhuvah
sakamirate . 1 4 2 0908c atyam na vajam havanasyadam rathamendram
vavrtyamavase suvrktibhih .. 377 1 4 2 0909a ghrtavati
bhuvananamabhisriyorvi prthvi madhudughe supesasa . 1 4 2 0909c
dyavaprthivi varunasya dharmana viskabhite ajare bhuriretasa ..
378 1 4 2 0910a ubhe yadindra rodasi apaprathosa iva . 1 4 2 0910c
mahantam tva mahinam samrajam carsaninam . 1 4 2 0910e devi
janitryajijanadbhadra janitryajijanat .. 379 1 4 2 0911a pra mandine
pitumadarcata vaco yah krsnagarbha nirahannrjisvana . 1 4 2 0911c
avasyavo vrsanam vajradaksinam marutvantam sakhyaya huvemahi
.. 380

1 4 2 1001a indra sutesu somesu kratum punisa ukthyam . 1 4 2 1001c
vide vrdhasya daksasya maham hi sah .. 381 1 4 2 1002a tamu abhi pra
gayata puruhutam purustutam . 1 4 2 1002c indram girbhistavisama
vivasata .. 382 1 4 2 1003a tam te madam grnimasi vrsanam
prksu sasahim . 1 4 2 1003c u lokakrtnumadrivo harisriyam .. 383 1 4 2
1004a yatsomamindra visnavi yadva gha trita aptye . 1 4 2 1004c yadva
marutsu mandase samindubhih .. 384 1 4 2 1005a edu madhormadintaram
siñcadhvaryo andhasah . 1 4 2 1005c eva hi virastavate sadavrdhah ..
385 1 4 2 1006a endumindraya siñcata pibati somyam madhu . 1 4 2 1006c pra
radhamsi codayate mahitvana .. 386 1 4 2 1007a eto nvindram stavama

sakhayah stomyam naram . 1 4 2 1007c krstiryo visva abhyastyeka
it .. 387 1 4 2 1008a indraya sama gayata vipraya brhate brhat . 1 4 2
1008c brahmakrte vipascite panasyave .. 388 1 4 2 1009a ya eka idvidayate
vasu martaya dasuse . 1 4 2 1009c isano apratiskuta indro anga ..
389 1 4 2 1010a sakhaya a sisamahe brahmendraya vajrine . 1 4 2 1010c
stusa u su vo nrtamaya dharsnave .. 390

pañcama prapathakah . prathamō 'rdhah 1 5 1 0101a grne tadindra te
sava upamam devatataye . 1 5 1 0101c yaddhamsi vrtramojasa sacipate
.. 391 1 5 1 0102a yasya tyacchambaram made divodasaya randhayan . 1 5 1
0102c ayam sa soma indra te sutah piba .. 392 1 5 1 0103a endra no gadhi
priya satrajidagohya . 1 5 1 0103c girirna visvatah prthuh patirdivah
.. 393 1 5 1 0104a ya indra somapatamo madah savistha cetati . 1 5 1
0104c yena hamsi nya3trinam tamimahe .. 394 1 5 1 0105a tuce tunaya
tatsu no dradhiya ayurjivase . 1 5 1 0105c adityasah samahasah
krnotana .. 395 1 5 1 0106a vettha hi nirrtinam vajrahasta
parivrjam . 1 5 1 0106c aharahah sundhyuh paripadamiva .. 396 1 5 1
0107a apamivamapa stridhamapa sedhata durmatim . 1 5 1 0107c adityaso
yuyotana no amhasah .. 397 1 5 1 0108a piba somamindra mandatu tva yam
te susava haryasvadrih . 1 5 1 0108c soturbahubhyam suyato narva
.. 398

1 5 1 0201a abhratrvyo ana tvamanapirindra janusa sanadasi . 1 5 1
0201c yudhedapitvamicchase .. 399 1 5 1 0202a yo na idamidam pura pra vasya
aninaya tamu va stuse . 1 5 1 0202c sakhaya indramutaye .. 400 1 5 1
0203a a ganta ma risanyata prasthavano mapa sthata samanyavah . 1
5 1 0203c drdha cidyamayisnavah .. 401 1 5 1 0204a a
yahyayamindave 'svapate gopata urvarapate . 1 5 1 0204c somam somapate
piba .. 402 1 5 1 0205a tvaya ha svidyuja vayam prati svasantam
vrsabha bruvimahi . 1 5 1 0205c samsthe janasya gomatah .. 403 1 5 1
0206a gavasciddha samanyavah sajatyena marutah sabandhavah . 1 5 1
0206c rihate kakubho mithah .. 404 1 5 1 0207a tvam na indra bhara ojo
nrmnam satakrato vicarsane . 1 5 1 0207c a viram prtanasaham
.. 405 1 5 1 0208a adha hindra girvana upa tva kama imahe sasrgmahe .
1 5 1 0208c udeva gmanta udabhiih .. 406 1 5 1 0209a sidantaste vayo yatha
gosrite madhau madire vivaksane . 1 5 1 0209c abhi tvamindra nonumah
.. 407 1 5 1 0210a vayamu tvamapurvyā sthuram na kaccidbharanto
'vasyavah . 1 5 1 0210c vajriñcitram havamahe .. 408

1 5 1 0301a svadorittha visuvato madhoh pibanti gauryah . 1 5 1 0301c
ya indrena sayavarivrsna madanti sobhatha vasviranu svarajyam
.. 409 1 5 1 0302a ittha hi soma inmado brahma cakara vardhanam . 1 5 1 0302c
savistha vajrinnojasa prthivya nih sasa ahimarcannanu svarajyam
.. 410 1 5 1 0303a indro madaya vavrdhe savase vrtraha nrbhih . 1 5
1 0303c taminmahatsvajisutimarbhe havamahe sa vajesu pra no 'visat ..
411 1 5 1 0304a indra tubhyamidadrivo 'nuttam vajrinviryam . 1 5 1 0304c
yaddha tyam mayinam mrgam tava tyanmayayavadhirarcannanu svarajyam
.. 412 1 5 1 0305a prehyabhihi dharsnuhi na te vajro ni yamsate . 1 5 1

0305c indra nrmnam hi te savo hano vrtram jaya apo 'rcannanu
svarajyam .. 413 1 5 1 0306a yadudirata ajayo dharsnave dhiyate dhanam
. 1 5 1 0306c yunksva madacyuta hari kam hanah kam vasau dadho
'smam indra vasau dadhah .. 414 1 5 1 0307a aksannamimadanta hyava
priya adhusata . 1 5 1 0307c astosata svabhanavo vipra navisthaya
mati yoja nvindra te hari .. 415 1 5 1 0308a upo su sruhi giro
maghavanmatatha iva . 1 5 1 0308c kada nah sunrtavatah kara
idarthayasa idyoja nvindra te hari .. 416 1 5 1 0309a candrama
apsva3ntara suparno dhavate divi . 1 5 1 0309c na vo hiranyanemayah
padam vindanti vidyuto vittam me asya rodasi .. 417 1 5 1 0310a prati
priyatamam ratham vrsanam vasuvahanam . 1 5 1 0310c stota
vamasvinavrsi stomebhirbhusati prati madhvi mama srutam havam ..
418

1 5 1 0401a a te agna idhimahi dyumantam devajaram . 1 5 1 0401c yuddha
sya te paniyasi samiddidayati dyavisam stotrbhya a bhara .. 419 1 5
1 0402a agnim na svavrktibhirhotaram tva vrnimahe . 1 5 1 0402c
siram pavakasocisam vi vo made yajñesu stirnabarhisam
vivaksase .. 420 1 5 1 0403a mahe no adya bodhayoso raye divitmati . 1 5
1 0403c yatha cinno abodhayah satyasravasi vayye sujate asvasunrte ..
421 1 5 1 0404a bhadram no api vataya mano daksamuta kratum . 1 5 1 0404c
atha te sakhye andhaso vi vo made rana gavo na yavase vivaksase .. 422 1
5 1 0405a kratva maham anusvadham bhima a vavrte savah . 1 5 1
0405c sriya rsva upakayorni sipri harivam dadhe
hastayorvajramayasam .. 423 1 5 1 0406a sa gha tam vrsanam
rathamadhi tisthati govidam . 1 5 1 0406c yah patram hariyojanam
purnamindra ciketati yoja nvindra te hari .. 424 1 5 1 0407a agnim
tam manye yo vasurastam yam yanti dhenavah . 1 5 1 0407c astamarvanta
asavo 'stam nityaso vajina isam stotrbhya a bhara .. 425 1 5 1
0408a na tamamho na duritam devaso asta martyam . 1 5 1 0408c
sajosaso yamaryama mitro nayati varuno ati dvisah .. 426

1 5 1 0501a pari pra dhanvendraya soma svadurmitraya pusne bhagaya ..
427 1 5 1 0502a paryu su pra dhanva vajasataye pari vrtrani
saksanih . 1 5 1 0502c dvisastaradhya rnaya na irase .. 428 1 5
1 0503a pavasva soma mahantsamudrah pita devanam visvabhi dhama ..
429 1 5 1 0504a pavasva soma mahe daksayasvo na nikto vaji dhanaya ..
430 1 5 1 0505a induh pavista carurmadayapamupasthe kavirbhagaya ..
431 1 5 1 0506a anu hi tva sutam soma madamasi mahe samaryarajye . 1 5 1
0506c vajam abhi pavamana pra gahase .. 432 1 5 1 0507a ka im vyakta
narah sanida rudrasya marya atha svasvah .. 433 1 5 1 0508a agne
tamadyasvam na stomaih kratum na bhadram hrdisprsam . 1 5 1
0508c rdhyama ta ohaih .. 434 1 5 1 0509a avirmarya a vajam vajino
agmam devasya savituh savam . 1 5 1 0509c svargam arvanto jayata .. 435
1 5 1 0510a pavasva soma dyumni sudharo maham avinamanupurvyah .. 436

pañcama prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 1 5 2 0601a
visvatodavanvisvato na a bhara yam tva savisthamimahe .. 437 1 5 2

0602a esa brahma ya rtviya indro nama sruto grne .. 438 1 5 2 0603a
brahmana indram mahayanto arkairavardhayannahaye hantava u .. 439 1 5 2
0604a anavaste rathamasvaya taksustvasta vajram puruhuta dyumantam
.. 440 1 5 2 0605a sam padam magham rayisino na kamamavrato hinoti
na sprsdarayim .. 441 1 5 2 0606a sada gavah sucayo visvadhayasah
sada deva arepasah .. 442 1 5 2 0607a a yahi vanasa saha gavah
sacanta varttanim yadudhabhiih .. 443 1 5 2 0608a upa prakse madhumati
kсийantah pusyema rayim dhimahe ta indra .. 444 1 5 2 0609a
arcantyarkam marutah svarkka a stobhati sruto yuva sa indrah .. 445 1
5 2 0610a pra va indraya vrtrahantamaya vipraya gatham gayata yam
jujosate .. 446

1 5 2 0701a acetyagniscikirtirhavyavadna sumadrathah .. 447 1 5 2 0702a
agne tvam no antama uta trata sivo bhuvo varuthyah .. 448 1 5 2 0703a
bhago na citro agnirmahonam dadhati ratnam .. 449 1 5 2 0704a visvasya pra
stobha puro va sanyadi vaha nunam .. 450 1 5 2 0705a usa apa
svasustamah sam varttayati varttanim sujatata .. 451 1 5 2 0706a
ima nu kam bhuvana sisadhemendrasca visve ca devah .. 452 1 5 2
0707a vi srutayo yatha patha indra tvadyantu ratayah .. 453 1 5 2 0708a
aya vajam devahitam sanema madema satahimah suvirah .. 454 1 5 2
0709a urja mitro varunah pinvatedah pivarimisam krnuhi na
indra .. 455 1 5 2 0710a indro visvasya rajati .. 456

1 5 2 0801a trikadrukesu mahiso yavasiram
tuvisusmastrmpatsomamapibadvisnuna sutam yathavasam . 1 5 2 0801c
sa im mamada mahi karma karttave mahamurum sainam sascaddevo devam
satya induh satyamindram .. 457 1 5 2 0802a ayam sahasramanavo drsah
kavinam matirjyotirvidharma . 1 5 2 0802c bradhnah samicirusasah
samairayadarepasah socetasah svasare manyumantascita goh .. 458 1 5 2
0803a endra yahyupa nah paravato nayamaccha vidathaniva satpatirasta
rajeva satpatih . 1 5 2 0803c havamahe tva prayasvantah sutesva
putraso na pitaram vajasataye mamhistham vajasataye .. 459 1 5 2
0804a tamindram johavimi maghavanamugram satra dadhanamapratiskutam
sravamsi bhurih . 1 5 2 0804c mamhistho girbhira ca yajñiyo
vavartta raye no visva supatha krnotu vajri .. 460 1 5 2 0805a astu
sraustpuro agnim dhiya dadha a nu tyacchardho divyam vrnimaha
indravayu vrnimahe . 1 5 2 0805c yaddha krana vivasvate nabha
sandaya navyase . 1 5 2 0805e adha pra nunamupa yanti dhitayo devamaccha
na dhitayah .. 461 1 5 2 0806a pra vo mahe matayo yantu visnave
marutvate girija evayamarut . 1 5 2 0806c pra sardhaya pra yajyave
sukhadaye tavase bhandadistaye dhunivrataya savase .. 462 1 5 2 0807a
aya ruca harinya punano visva dvesamsi tarati sayugvabhiih suro
na sayugvabhiih . 1 5 2 0807c dhara prsthasya rocate punano aruso
harih . 1 5 2 0807e visva yadrupa pariyasyrkvabhiih
saptasyebhirrkvabhiih .. 463 1 5 2 0808a abhi tyam devam
savitaramonyoh kavikratumarcami satyasavam ratnadamabhi priyam
matim 1 5 2 0808c urdhva yasyamatirbha adidyutatsavimani
hiranyapaniramimita sukratuh krpa svah .. 464 1 5 2 0809a agnim

hotaram manye dasvantam vasoh sunum sahaso jatavedasam vipram
na jatavedasam . 1 5 2 0809c ya urdhvaya svadhvaro devo devacya krpa .
1 5 2 0809c ghrtasya vibhrastimanu sukrasocisa ajuhvanasya
sarpisah .. 465 1 5 2 0810a tava tyannaryam nrto 'pa indra prathamam
purvyam divi pravacyam krtam . 1 5 2 0810c yo devasya savasa
prarina asu rinannapah . 1 5 2 0810e bhuvo visvamabhyadevamojasa
videdurjam satakaturvidedisam .. 466

.. ityaindrum parva kadam ..

pavamana kadam 1 5 2 0901a ucca te jatamandhaso divi sadbhumya dade
. 1 5 2 0901c ugram sarma mahi sravah .. 467 1 5 2 0902a
svadisthaya madisthaya pavasva soma dharaya . 1 5 2 0902c indraya
patave sutah .. 468 1 5 2 0903a vrsa pavasva dharaya marutvate ca
matsarah . 1 5 2 0903c visva dadhana ojasa .. 469 1 5 2 0904a yaste mado
varenyastena pavasvandhasa . 1 5 2 0904c devaviraghasamsaha .. 470 1
5 2 0905a tisro vaca udirate gavo mimanti dhenavah . 1 5 2 0905c harireti
kanikradat .. 471 1 5 2 0906a indrayendo marutvate pavasva madhumattamah . 1
5 2 0906c arkasya yonimasadam .. 472 1 5 2 0907a asavyamsurmadayapsu
dakso giristhah . 1 5 2 0907c syeno na yonimasadat .. 473 1 5 2
0908a pavasva daksasadhano devebhyah pitaye hare . 1 5 2 0908c marudbhyo
vayave madah .. 474 1 5 2 0909a pari svano giristhah pavitre somo
aksarat . 1 5 2 0909c madesu sarvadha asi .. 475 1 5 2 0910a pari priya
divah kavirvayamsi napyorhitah . 1 5 2 0910c svanairyati kavikratuh
.. 476

1 5 2 1001a pra somaso madacyutah sravase no maghonah . 1 5 2 1001c suta
vidathe akramuh .. 477 1 5 2 1002a pra somaso vipascito 'po nayanta
urmayah . 1 5 2 1002c vanani mahisa iva .. 478 1 5 2 1003a pavasvendo
vrsa sutah krdhi no yasaso jane . 1 5 2 1003c visva apa dviso
jahi .. 479 1 5 2 1004a vrsa hyasi bhanuna dyumantam tva havamahe .
1 5 2 1004c pavamana svardrsam .. 480 1 5 2 1005a induh pavista
cetanah priyah kavinam matih . 1 5 2 1005c srjadasvam rathiriva
.. 481 1 5 2 1006a asrksata pra vajino gavya somaso asvaya . 1 5 2
1006c sukraso virayasavah .. 482 1 5 2 1007a pavasva deva
ayusagindram gacchatu te madah . 1 5 2 1007c vayuma roha dharmana
.. 483 1 5 2 1008a pavamano ajjanaddivascitram na tanyatum . 1 5 2 1008c
jyotirvaisvanaram brhat .. 484 1 5 2 1009a pari svanasa indavo madaya
barhana gira . 1 5 2 1009c madho arsanti dharaya .. 485 1 5 2 1010a
pari prasisyadatkavih sindhorurmavadhi sritah . 1 5 2 1010c karum
bibhratpurusprham .. 486

sastha prapathakah . prathamam 'rdhah 1 6 1 0101a upo su
jatamapturam gobhirbhangam pariskrtam . 1 6 1 0101c indum deva
ayasisuh .. 487 1 6 1 0102a punano akramidabhi visva mrdho
vicarsanih . 1 6 1 0102c sumbhanti vipram dhitibhih .. 488 1 6 1
0103a avisankalasang suto visva arsannabhi sriyah . 1 6 1 0103c
indurindraya dhiyate .. 489 1 6 1 0104a asarji rathyo yatha pavitre camvoh
sutah . 1 6 1 0104c karsmanvaji nyakramit .. 490 1 6 1 0105a pra

yadgavo na bhurnayastvesa ayaso akramuh . 1 6 1 0105c ghnantah
krsnamapa tvacam .. 491 1 6 1 0106a apaghnanpavase mrdhah
kratuvitsoma matsarah . 1 6 1 0106c nudasvadevayum janam .. 492 1 6 1
0107a aya pavasva dharaya yaya suryamarocayah . 1 6 1 0107c hinvano
manusirapah .. 493 1 6 1 0108a sa pavasva ya avithendram vrtraya
hantave . 1 6 1 0108c vavrivamsam mahirapah .. 494 1 6 1 0109a aya
viti pari srava yasta indo madesva . 1 6 1 0109c avahannavatirnavana ..
495 1 6 1 0110a pari dyuksam sanadrayim bharadvajam no andhasa . 1 6
1 0110c svano arsa pavitra a .. 496

1 6 1 0201a acikradadvrsa harirmahanmitro na darsatah . 1 6 1 0201c
sam suryena didyute .. 497 1 6 1 0202a a te daksam mayobhuvam
vahnimadya vrnimahahe . 1 6 1 0202c pantama purusprham .. 498 1 6 1
0203a adhvaryo adribhiih sutam somam pavitra a naya . 1 6 1 0203c
punihindranya patave .. 499 1 6 1 0204a taratsa mandi dhavati dhara
sutasyandhasah . 1 6 1 0204c taratsa mandi dhavati .. 500 1 6 1 0205a a
pavasva sahasrinam rayim soma suviryam . 1 6 1 0205c asme sravamsi
dharaya .. 501 1 6 1 0206a anu pratnasa ayavah padam naviyo akramuh .
1 6 1 0206c ruce jananta suryam .. 502 1 6 1 0207a arsa soma dyumattamo
'bhi dronani roruvat . 1 6 1 0207c sidanyonau yonesva .. 503 1 6 1 0208a
vrsa soma dyumam asi vrsa deva vrsavratah . 1 6 1 0208c
vrsa dharmani dadhrise .. 504 1 6 1 0209a ise pavasva dharaya
mrjyamano manisibhiih . 1 6 1 0209c indo rucabhi ga ihi .. 505 1 6 1
0210a mandraya soma dharaya vrsa pavasva devayuh . 1 6 1 0210c avyo
varebhirasmayuh .. 506 1 6 1 0211a aya soma sukrtiyapa
mahantsannabhyavardhathah . 1 6 1 0211c hindana idvrsayase .. 507 1 6
1 0212a ayam vicarsanirhitah pavamanah sa cetati . 1 6 1 0212c
hinvana apyam brhat .. 508 1 6 1 0213a pra na indo mahe tu na urmim
na bibhradarsasi . 1 6 1 0213c abhi devam ayasyah .. 509 1 6 1 0214a
apaghnanpavate mrdho 'pa somo aravnah . 1 6 1 0214c gacchannindrasya
niskrtam .. 510

1 6 1 0301a punanah soma dharayapo vasano arsasi . 1 6 1 0301c a
ratnadhya yonimrtasya sidasyutso devo hiranyayah .. 511 1 6 1 0302a
parito siñcata sutam somo ya uttamam havih . 1 6 1 0302c
dadhanvam yo naryo apsva3ntara susava somamadribhiih .. 512 1 6 1
0303a a soma svano adribhistiro varanyavyaya . 1 6 1 0303c jano na puri
camvorvisaddharah sado vanesu dadhrise .. 513 1 6 1 0304a pra soma
devavitaye sindhurna pipye arnasa . 1 6 1 0304c amsoh payasa madiro
na jagrviraccha kosam madhuscutam .. 514 1 6 1 0305a soma u
svanah sotrbhiradhi snubhiravinam . 1 6 1 0305c asvayeva
harita yati dharaya mandraya yati dharaya .. 515 1 6 1 0306a tavaham
soma rarana sakhya indo divedive . 1 6 1 0306c puruni babhro ni caranti
mamava paridhimrati tam ihi .. 516 1 6 1 0307a mrjyamanah suhastya
samudre vacaminvasi . 1 6 1 0307c rayim pisangam bahulam
purusprham pavamanabhyarsasi .. 517 1 6 1 0308a abhi somasa ayavah
pavante madyam madam . 1 6 1 0308c samudrasyadhi vistape manisino
matsarasom madacyutah .. 518 1 6 1 0309a punanah soma jagrviravya

varaih pari priyah . 1 6 1 0309c tvam vipro abhavo 'ngirastama madhva
yajñam mimiksa nah .. 519 1 6 1 0310a indraya pavate madah somo
marutvate sutah . 1 6 1 0310c sahasradharo atyavyamarsati tami
mrjantyayavah .. 520 1 6 1 0311a pavasva vajasatamo 'bhi visvani
varya . 1 6 1 0311c tvam samudrah prathame vidharmam devebhyam soma
matsarah .. 521 1 6 1 0312a pavamana asrksata pavitramati dharaya . 1
6 1 0312c marutvanto matsara indriya haya medhamabhi prayamsi ca .. 522

1 6 1 0401a pra tu drava pari kosam ni sida nrbhah punano abhi
vajamarsa . 1 6 1 0401c asvam na tva vajinam marjayanto 'ccha barhi
rasanabhirnayanti .. 523 1 6 1 0402a pra kavyamusaneva bruvano devo
devanam janima vivakti . 1 6 1 0402c mahivratih sucibandhuh
pavakah pada varaho abhyeti rebhan .. 524 1 6 1 0403a tisro vaca irayati
pra vahnirrtasya dhitim brahmano manisam . 1 6 1 0403c gavo yanti
gopatim prchamanah somam yanti matayo vavasana .. 525 1 6 1
0404a asya presa hemana puyamano devo devebhih samaprakta rasam . 1 6
1 0404c sutah pavitram paryeti rebhanmiteva sadma pasumanti hota .. 526 1
6 1 0405a somah pavate janita matinam janita divo janita
prthivyah . 1 6 1 0405c janitagnerjanita suryasya janitendrasya
janitota visnoh .. 527 1 6 1 0406a abhi triprstham
vrsanam vayodhamangosinamavavasanta vanih . 1 6 1 0406c
vana vasano varuno na sindhurvi ratnadha dayate varyani .. 528 1 6 1
0407a akrantsamudrah prathame vidharmam janayanpraja bhuvanasya gopah
. 1 6 1 0407c vrsa pavitre adhi sano avye brhatsomo vavrdhe svano
adrih .. 529 1 6 1 0408a kanikranti harira srjyamanah sidanvanasya
jathare punanah . 1 6 1 0408c nrbhiryatah krnute nirnijam
gamato matim janayata svadhabhih .. 530 1 6 1 0409a esa sya te
madhumam indra somo vrsa vrsnah pari pavitre aksah . 1 6 1
0409c sahasradah satada bhuridava sasvattamam barhira vajyasthat
.. 531 1 6 1 0410a pavasva soma madhumam rtavapo vasano adhi sano avye
. 1 6 1 0410c ava dronani ghrtavanti roha madintamo matsara indrapanah
.. 532

1 6 1 0501a pra senanih suro agre rathanam gavyanneti harsate asya
sena . 1 6 1 0501c bhadrankrnvanindrahavantsakhibhya a somo vastra
rabhasani datte .. 533 1 6 1 0502a pra te dhara madhumatirasrgranvaram
yatputo atyesyavyam . 1 6 1 0502c pavamana pavase dhama gonam
janayantsuryamapinvo arkaih .. 534 1 6 1 0503a pra gayatabhyarcama
devantsomam hinota mahate dhanaya . 1 6 1 0503c svaduh pavatamati
varamavyama sidatu kalasam deva induh .. 535 1 6 1 0504a pra hinvano
janita rodasyo ratho na vajam sanisannayasit . 1 6 1 0504c indram
gacchannayudha samsisano visva vasu hastayoradadhanah .. 536 1 6 1
0505a taksadyadi manaso venato vagjyesthasya dharmam dyuksoranike
. 1 6 1 0505c adimayanvarama vavasana justam patim kalase
gava indum .. 537 1 6 1 0506a sakamukso marjayanta svasaro dasa dhirasya
dhitayo dhanutrih . 1 6 1 0506c harih paryadravajjah suryasya
dronam nanakse atyo na vaji .. 538 1 6 1 0507a adhi yadasminvajiniva
subhah spardhante dhiyah sure na visah . 1 6 1 0507c apo

vrnanah pavate kaviyanvrajam na pasuwardhanaya manma .. 539 1 6 1
0508a indurvaji pavate gonyogha indre somah saha invanmadaya . 1 6 1
0508c hanti rakso badhate paryaratim varivaskrnavrjanasya raja
.. 540 1 6 1 0509a aya pava pavasvaina vasuni mamscatva indro sarasi
pra dhanva . 1 6 1 0509c braghnascidyasya vato na jutim
purumedhascittakave naram dhat .. 541 1 6 1 0510a mahattatsomo
mahisascakarapam yadgarbho 'vrnita devan . 1 6 1 0510c
adadhadindre pavamana ojo 'janayatsurye jyotirinduh .. 542 1 6 1 0511a
asarji vakva rathye yathajau dhiya manota prathama manisa . 1 6 1 0511c
dasa svasaro adhi sano avye mrjanti vahnim sadanesvaccha .. 543 1 6 1
0512a apamivedurmayaastarturanah pra manisa irate somamaccha . 1 6
1 0512c namasyantirupa ca yanti sam caca visantiyusatirusantam .. 544

sastha prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 1 6 2 0601a purojiti vo
andhasah sutaya madayitnave . 1 6 2 0601c apa svanam snathistana
sakhayo dirghajihvyam .. 545 1 6 2 0602a ayam pusa rayirbhagah
somah punano arsat . 1 6 2 0602c patirvisvasya bhumano vyakhyadrodasi
ubhe .. 546 1 6 2 0603a sutaso madhumattamah soma indraya mandinah . 1
6 2 0603c pavitravanto aksarandevangacchantu vo madah .. 547 1 6 2 0604a
somah pavanta indavo 'smabhyam gatuvittamah . 1 6 2 0604c mitrah
svana arepasah svadhyah svarvidah .. 548 1 6 2 0605a abhi no
vajasatamam rayimarsa satasprham . 1 6 2 0605c indo
sahasrabharnasam tuvidyumnam vibhasaham .. 549 1 6 2 0606a abhi navante
adruhah priyamindrasya kamyam . 1 6 2 0606c vatsam na purva ayuni
jatam rihanti matarah .. 550 1 6 2 0607a a haryataya dharsnave
dhanustanvanti paumsyam . 1 6 2 0607c sukra vi yantyasuraya nirnije
vipamagre mahiyuvah .. 551 1 6 2 0608a pari tyam haryatam harim
babhrum punanti varena . 1 6 2 0608c yo devanvisvam itpari madena
saha gacchati .. 552 1 6 2 0609a pra sunvanasyandhaso marto na vasta
tadvacah . 1 6 2 0609c apa svanamaradhasam hata makham na
bhrigavah .. 553

1 6 2 0701a abhi priyani pavate canohito namani yahvo adhi yesu vardhate
. 1 6 2 0701c a suryasya brhato brhannadhi ratham
visvañcamaruhadvicaksanah .. 554 1 6 2 0702a acodaso no
dhanvantvindavah pra svanaso brhaddevesu harayah . 1 6 2 0702c vi
cidasnana isayo aratayo 'ryo nah santu sanisantu no dhiyah .. 555 1
6 2 0703a esa pra kose madhumam acikradadindrasya vajro vapuso
vapustamah . 1 6 2 0703c abhyrⁱ³tasya sudugha ghrtascuto vasra
arsanti payasa ca ghenavah .. 556 1 6 2 0704a pro ayasidindurindrasya
niskrtam sakha sakhyurna pra minati sangiram . 1 6 2 0704c marya iva
yuvatibhih samarsati somah kalase satayamana patha .. 557 1 6 2
0705a dharta divah pavate krtvyo raso dakso devanamanumadyo
nrbhih . 1 6 2 0705c harih srjano atyo na satvabhirvrtha
pajamsi krnuse nadisva .. 558 1 6 2 0706a vrsa matinam
pavate vicaksanah somo ahnam prataritosasam divah . 1 6 2
0706c prana sindhunam kalasam acikradadindrasya
hardyavisanmanisibhih .. 559 1 6 2 0707a trirasmai sapta dhenavo

duduhire satyamasiram parame vyomani . 1 6 2 0707c catvaryanya
bhuvanani nirniye caruni cakre yadrtairavardhata .. 560 1 6 2 0708a
indraya soma susutah pari sravapamiva bhavatu raksasa saha . 1 6 2
0708c ma te rasasya matsata dvayavino dravinasvanta iha santvindavah ..
561 1 6 2 0709a asavi somo aruso vrsa hari rajeva dasmo abhi ga
acikradat . 1 6 2 0709c punano varamatyesyavyayam syeno na yonim
ghrtavantamasadat .. 562 1 6 2 0710a pra devamaccha madhumanta indavo
'sisyadanta gava a na dhenavah . 1 6 2 0710c barhisado vacanavanta
udhabhah parisrutamusriya nirnijam dhire .. 563 1 6 2 0711a añjate
vyañjate samañjate kratum rihanti maghvabhyañjate . 1 6 2 0711c sindhoru
'cchvase patayantamuksanam hiranyapavah pasumapsu grbhate ..
564 1 6 2 0712a pavitram te vitatam brahmanaspate prabhurgatrani
paryesi visvatah . 1 6 2 0712c ataptatanurna tadamo asnute srtasa
idvahantah sam tadasata .. 565

1 6 2 0801a indramaccha suta ime vrsanam yantu harayah . 1 6 2 0801c
sruste jatasa indavah svarvidah .. 566 1 6 2 0802a pra dhanva soma
jagrvirindrayendo pari srava . 1 6 2 0802c dyumantam susmama bhara
svarvidam .. 567 1 6 2 0803a sakhaya a ni sidata punanaya pra gayata .
1 6 2 0803c sisum na yajñaih pari bhusata sriye .. 568 1 6 2 0804a
tam vah sakhayo madaya punanamabhi gayata . 1 6 2 0804c sisum na
havyaih svadayanta gurtibhah .. 569 1 6 2 0805a prana
sisurmahinam hinvanrtasya didhitim . 1 6 2 0805c visva pari priya
bhuvadadha dvita .. 570 1 6 2 0806a pavasva devavitaya indo dharabhirojasa
. 1 6 2 0806c a kalasam madhumantsoma nah sadah .. 571 1 6 2 0807a
somal punana urminavyam varam vi dhavati . 1 6 2 0807c agre
vacah pavamanah kanikradat .. 572 1 6 2 0808a pra punanaya vedhase
somaya vaca ucyate . 1 6 2 0808c bhrtim na bhara matibhirjujate ..
573 1 6 2 0809a gomanna indo asvavatsutah sudaksa dhaniva . 1 6 2 0809c
sucim ca varnamadhi gosu dharya .. 574 1 6 2 0810a asmabhyam tva
vasuvidamabhi vaniranasata . 1 6 2 0810c gobhiste varnamabhi
vasayamasi .. 575 1 6 2 0811a pavate haryato harirati hvaramsi ramhya .
1 6 2 0811c abhyarsa stotrbhyo viravadyasah .. 576 1 6 2 0812a pari
kosam madhuscutam somah punano arsati . 1 6 2 0812c abhi
vanirrsinam sapta nusata .. 577

1 6 2 0901a pavasva madhumattama indraya soma kratuvittamo madah . 1 6 2
0901c mahi dyuksatamo madah .. 578 1 6 2 0902a abhi dyumnam brhadyasa
isaspate didihi deva devayum . 1 6 2 0902c vi kosam madhyamam yuva ..
579 1 6 2 0903a a sota pari siñcatasvam na stomamapturam rajasturam
. 1 6 2 0903c vanapraksamudaprutam .. 580 1 6 2 0904a etamu tyam
madacyutam sahasradharam vrsabham divoduham . 1 6 2 0904c visva
vasuni bibhratam .. 581 1 6 2 0905a sa sunve yo vasunam yo rayamaneta
ya idanam . 1 6 2 0905c somo yah suksitinam .. 582 1 6 2 0906a tvam
hya3nga daivya pavamana janimani dyumattamah . 1 6 2 0906c
amrtatvaya ghosayan .. 583 1 6 2 0907a esa sya dharaya suto 'vyo
varebhah pavate madintamah . 1 6 2 0907c kridannurmira pamiva .. 584 1
6 2 0908a ya usriya api ya antarasmani nirga akrntadojasa . 1 6 2 0908c

abhi vrajam tatnise gavyamasvyam varmiva dharsnava ruja . 1 6 2
0908e om varmiva dharsnava ruja .. 585

.. iti saumyam pavamanam parva kandam ... iti purvarcikah ..

aranya arcikah aranya kandam 2 0 0 0101a indra jyestham na
a bhara ojistham pupuri sravah . 2 0 0 0101c yaddidhrksema
vajrahasta rodasi obhe susipra paprah .. 586 2 0 0 0102a indro raja
jagatascarsaninamadhiksama visvarupam yadasya . 2 0 0 0102c tato
dadati dasuse vasuni codadradha upastutam cidarvak .. 587 2 0 0 0103a
yasyedama rajoyujastuje jane vanam svah . 2 0 0 0103c indrasya rantyam
brhat .. 588 2 0 0 0104a uduttamam varuna pasamasmadavadhamam vi
madhyamam srathaya . 2 0 0 0104c athaditya vrata vayam tavanagaso
aditaye syama .. 589 2 0 0 0105a tvaya vayam pavamanena soma bhare
krtam vi cinuyama sasvat . 2 0 0 0105c tanno mitro varuno
mamahantamaditih sindhuh prthivi uta dyauh .. 590 2 0 0 0106a imam
vrsanam krnutaikaminmam .. 591 2 0 0 0107a sa na indraya yajyave
varunaya marudbhayah . 2 0 0 0107c varivovitparisrava .. 592 2 0 0 0108a
ena visvanyarya a dyumnani manusanam . 2 0 0 0108c sisasanto
vanamahe .. 593 2 0 0 0109a ahamasmi prathamaja rtasya purvam devebhyo
amrtasya nama . 2 0 0 0109c yo ma dadati sa
idevamavadahamannamannamadantamadmi .. 594

2 0 0 0201a tvametadadharayah krsnasu rohini ca . 2 0 0 0201c
parusnisu rusatpayah .. 595 2 0 0 0202a arurucadusah
prsniragriya uksha mimeti bhuvanesu vajayuh . 2 0 0 0202c mayavino
mamire asya mayaya nrcaksasah pitaro garbhamadadhuh .. 596 2 0 0
0203a indra iddharyoh saca sammisla a vacoyuja . 2 0 0 0203c indro vajri
hiranyayah .. 597 2 0 0 0204a indra vajesu no 'va sahasrapradhanesu ca
. 2 0 0 0204c ugra ugrabhirutibhih .. 598 2 0 0 0205a prathasca yasya
saprathasca namanustubhasya haviso haviryat . 2 0 0 0205c
dhaturdyutanatsavitusca visno rathantarama jabhara vasisthah
.. 599 2 0 0 0206a niyutvanvayava gahyayam sukro ayami te . 2 0 0 0206c
gantasi sunvato grham .. 600 2 0 0 0207a yajjayatha apurvya
maghavanvrtrahatyaya . 2 0 0 0207c tatprthivimaprathayastadastabhna uto
divam .. 601

2 0 0 0301a mayi varco atho yaso 'tho yajñasya yatpayah . 2 0 0 0301c
paramesthi prajapatirdivi dyamiva drmhatsu .. 602 2 0 0 0302a sam
te payamsi samu yantu vajah sam vrsnyanyabhimatisahah . 2
0 0 0302c apyayamano amrtaya soma divi sravamsyuttamani dhisva ..
603 2 0 0 0303a tvamima osadhiv soma visvastvamapo ajanayastvam
gah . 2 0 0 0303c tvamatanorurva3ntariksam tvam jyotisa vi tamo
vavartha .. 604 2 0 0 0304a agnimide purohitam yajñasya devamrtvijam .
2 0 0 0304c hotaram ratnadhatamam .. 605 2 0 0 0305a te manvata prathamam
nama gonam trih sapta paramam nama janan . 2 0 0 0305c ta
janatirabhyanusata ksa avirbhuvannaruniryasasa gavah .. 606 2
0 0 0306a samanya yantuyupayantyanyah samanamurvam nadyasprnanti . 2
0 0 0306c tamu sucim sucayo didivamsamapannapatamupa yantyapah ..

607 2 0 0 0307a a pragadbhadra yuvatirahnah ketuntsamirtsati . 2 0 0
0307c abhudbhadra nivesani visvasya jagato ratri .. 608 2 0 0 0308a
praksasya vrsno arusasya nu mahah pra no vaco vidatha jatavedase
. 2 0 0 0308c vaisvanaraya matirnavyase sucih soma iva pavate
caruragnaye .. 609 2 0 0 0309a visve deva mama srnvantu yajñamubhe
rodasi apam napacca manma . 2 0 0 0309c ma vo vacamsi
paricaksyani vocam sumnesvidvo antama madema .. 610 2 0 0 0310a yaso
ma dyavaprthivi yaso mendrabrhaspati . 2 0 0 0310c yaso bhagasya
vindatu yaso ma pratimucyatam . 2 0 0 0310e yasasya3syah sam sado
'ham pravadita syam .. 611 2 0 0 0311a indrasya nu viryani pravocam
yani cakara prathamani vajri . 2 0 0 0311c ahannahimanvapastatarda pra
vaksana abhinatparvatanam .. 612 2 0 0 0312a agnirasmi janmana
jataveda ghrtam me caksuramrtam ma asan . 2 0 0 0312c
tridhaturarko rajaso vimano 'jasram jyotirhavirasmi sarvam .. 613 2 0 0
0313a patyagnirvipo agram padam veh pati yahvascaranam suryasya .
2 0 0 0313c pati nabha saptasirsanamagnih .. 614

2 0 0 0401a bhrajantyaagne samidhana didivo jihva caratyantarasani . 2 0 0
0401c sa tvam no agne payasa vasuvidrayim varco drse 'dah .. 615 2 0
0 0402a vasanta innu rantyo grisma innu rantyah . 2 0 0 0402c
varsyanu sarado hemantah sisira innu rantyah .. 616 2 0 0 0403a
sahasrasirsa purusah sahasraksah sahasrapat . 2 0 0 0403c sa
bhumim sarvato vrtvatyatisthaddasangulam .. 617 2 0 0 0404a
tripadurdhva udaitpurusah pado 'syehabhavatpunah . 2 0 0 0404c tatha
visvan vyakramadasananasane abhi .. 618 2 0 0 0405a purusa evedam
sarvam yadbhutam yacca bhavyam . 2 0 0 0405c pado 'sya sarva bhutani
tripadasyamrtam divi .. 619 2 0 0 0406a tavanasya mahima tato
jyayamsca purusah . 2 0 0 0406c utamrtatvasyesano
yadannenatirohati .. 620 2 0 0 0407a tato viradajayata virajo adhi
purusah . 2 0 0 0407c sa jato atyaricyata pascadbhumimatho purah ..
621 2 0 0 0408a manye vam dyavaprthivi subhojasau ye
aprathethamamitamabhi yojanam . 2 0 0 0408c dyavaprthivi bhavatam syone
te no muñcatamamhasah .. 622 2 0 0 0409a hari ta indra smasrunyuto
te haritau hari . 2 0 0 0409c tam tva stuvanti kavayah purusaso
vanargavah .. 623 2 0 0 0410a yadvarco hiranyasya yadva varco gavamuta .
2 0 0 0410c satyasya brahmano varcastena ma sam srjamasi .. 624 2 0 0
0411a sahasanna indra daddhyoja ise hyasya mahato virapsin . 2 0 0 0411c
kratum na nrmnam sthaviram ca vajam vrtresu satruntsuhana
krdhi nah .. 625 2 0 0 0412a sahasrabhah sahavatsa udeta visva
rupani bibhratirdvyudnih . 2 0 0 0412c uruh prthurayam vo astu
loka ima apah suprapana iha sta .. 626

2 0 0 0501a agna ayumsi pavasa asuvorjamisam ca nah . 2 0 0 0501c
are badhasva ducchunam .. 627 2 0 0 0502a vibhranbrhatpibatu somyam
madhvayurdadhadyajñapatavavihrutam . 2 0 0 0502c vatajuto yo abhiraksati
tmana prajah piparti bahudha vi rajati .. 628 2 0 0 0503a citram
devanamudagadanikam caksurmitrasya varunasyagneh . 2 0 0 0503c
apra dyavaprthivi antariksam surya atma jagatastasthusasca ..

629 2 0 0 0504a ayam gauh prsnirakramidasadanmataram purah . 2 0
0 0504c pitaram ca prayantsvah .. 630 2 0 0 0505a antascarati rocanasya
prnadapanati . 2 0 0 0505c vyakhyanmahiso divam .. 631 2 0 0 0506a
trimsaddhama vi rajati vakpatangaya dhiyate . 2 0 0 0506c prati
vastoraha dyubhih .. 632 2 0 0 0507a apa tye tayavo yatha naksatra
yantyaktubhih . 2 0 0 0507c suraya visvacaksase .. 633 2 0 0 0508a
adrsrannasya ketavo vi rasmayo janam anu . 2 0 0 0508c bhrajanto agnayo
yatha .. 634 2 0 0 0509a taranirvisvadarsato jyotiskrdasi surya . 2 0
0 0509c visvamabhasi rocanam .. 635 2 0 0 0510a pratyān devanam
visah pratyānudesi manusān . 2 0 0 0510c pratyān visvam
svardrse .. 636 2 0 0 0511a yena pavaka caksasa bhuranyantam
janam anu . 2 0 0 0511c tvam varuna pasyasi .. 637 2 0 0 0512a
uddyamesi rajah prthvaha mimano aktubhih . 2 0 0 0512c
pasyāñjanmani surya .. 638 2 0 0 0513a ayukta sapta sundhyuvah suro
rathasya naptryah . 2 0 0 0513c tabhiryati svayuktibhih .. 639 2 0 0
0514a sapta tva harito rathe vahanti deva surya . 2 0 0 0514c
sociskesam vicaksana .. 640 .. ityanyam parva kanda ..

mahanamnya arcikah 3 0 0 0001a vida maghavan vida gatumanusamsiso
disah . 3 0 0 0001c siksa sacinam pate purvinam purvaso ..
641 3 0 0 0002a abhistvamabhistibhih sva '3rnnamsuh . 3 0 0
0002c pracetana pracetayendra dyumnaya na ise .. 642 3 0 0 0003a eva hi
sakro raye vajaya vajrivah . 3 0 0 0003c savistha vajrinnrñjase
mamhistha vajrinnrñjasa . 3 0 0 0003e a yahi piba matsva .. 643 3 0
0 0004a vida raye suviryam bhavo vajanam patirvasam anu . 3 0 0
0004c mamhistha vajrinnrñjase yah savisthah suranam ..
644 3 0 0 0005a yo mamhistho maghonammsurnna socih . 3 0 0 0005c
cikitvo abhi no nayemdro vide tamu stuhi .. 645 3 0 0 0006a ise hi
sakrastamutaye havamahe jetaramaparajitam . 3 0 0 0006c sa nah
svarsadati dvisah kratuschanda rtam brhat .. 646 3 0 0 0007a
indram dhanasya sataye havamahe jetaramaparajitam . 3 0 0 0007c sa nah
svarsadati dvisah sa nah svarsadati dvisah .. 647 3 0 0 0008a
purvasya yatte adrivom 'surmadaya . 3 0 0 0008c sumna a dhehi no vaso
purtih savistha sasyate . 3 0 0 0008e vasi hi sakro nunam
tannavyam samnyase .. 648 3 0 0 0009a prabho janasya vrtrahantsamaryesu
bravavahai . 3 0 0 0009c suro yo gosu gacchati sakha susevo advayuh ..
649 atha pañca purisapadani 3 0 0 0010a evahyo '3 '3 '3va . eva hyagne
. evahindra . 3 0 0 0010c eva hi pusan . eva hi devah om evahi
devah .. 650 .. iti pañca purisapadani ..

.. iti mahanamnyarcikah ..

uttara arcikah prathama prapathakah . prathamō 'rdhah asitah
kasyapo devalo va. gayatri. pavamanah somah. 4 1 1 01 01a upasmai
gayata narah pavamanayendave . 4 1 1 01 01c abhi devam iyaksate ..
651 4 1 1 01 02a abhi te madhuna payo 'tharvano asisrayuh . 4 1 1 01
02c devam devaya devayu .. 652 4 1 1 01 03a sa nah pavasva sam gave
sam janaya samarvate . 4 1 1 01 03c sam rajannosadhibhyah .. 653

kasyapo maricah. gayatri. pavamanah somah. 4 1 1 02 01a
davidyutatya ruca paristobhantya krpa . 4 1 1 02 01c somah sukra
gavasirah .. 654 4 1 1 02 02a hinvano hetrbhirhita a vajam
vajyakramit . 4 1 1 02 02c sidanto vanuso yatha .. 655 4 1 1 02 03a
rdhaksoma svastaye samjagmano diva kave . 4 1 1 02 03c pavasva suryo
drse .. 656

satam vaikhanasah, gayatri, pavamanah somah. 4 1 1 03 01a
pavamanasya te kave vajintsarga asrksate . 4 1 1 03 01c arvanto na
sravasyavah .. 657 4 1 1 03 02a accha kosam madhuscutamasrgram
vare avyaye . 4 1 1 03 02c avavasanta dhitayah .. 658 4 1 1 03 03a accha
samudramindavo 'stam gavo na dhenavah . 4 1 1 03 03c agmannrtasya
yonima .. 659

bharadvajo barhaspatyah, gayatri, agnih. 4 1 1 04 01a agna a yahi
vitaye grnano havyatadaye . 4 1 1 04 01c ni hota satsi barhisi .. 660
4 1 1 04 02a tam tva samidbhirangiro ghrtena vardhayamasi . 4 1 1 04
02c brhacchoca yavisthya .. 661 4 1 1 04 03a sa nah prthu
sravayyamaccha deva vivasasi . 4 1 1 04 03c brhadagne suviryam .. 662

visvamitro gathinah jamadagnirva, gayatri, mitravarunau. 4 1 1 05
01a a no mitravaruna ghrtairgavyutimuksatam . 4 1 1 05 01c madhva
rajamsi sukratu .. 663 4 1 1 05 02a urusamsa namovrdha mahna
daksasya rajathah . 4 1 1 05 02c draghisthabhiih sucivrata .. 664
4 1 1 05 03a grnana jamadagnina yonavrtasya sidatam . 4 1 1 05 03c
patam somamrtavrdha .. 665

irimibithih kanvah. gayatri. indrah. 4 1 1 06 03a a yahi
susuma hi ta indra somam piba imam . 4 1 1 06 03c edam barhih sado
mama .. 666 4 1 1 06 03a a tva brahmayuja hari vahatamindra kesina . 4 1
1 06 03c upa brahmani nah srnu .. 667 4 1 1 06 03a brahmanastva
yuja vayam somapamindra sominah . 4 1 1 06 03c sutavanto havamahe ..
668

visvamitro gathinah. gayatri. indraghi. 4 1 1 07 01a indraghi a
gatam sutam girbhirnabho varenyam . 4 1 1 07 01c asya patam
dhiyesita .. 669 4 1 1 07 02a indraghi jarituh saca yajño jigati
cetanah . 4 1 1 07 02c aya patamimam sutam .. 670 4 1 1 07 03a
indramagnim kavicchada yajñasya jutya vrne . 4 1 1 07 03c ta
somasyeha trmpatam .. 671

amahiyurangirasah. gayatri. pavamanah somah. 4 1 1 08 01a ucca te
jatamandhaso divi sadbhumya dade . 4 1 1 08 01c ugram sarma mahi
sravah .. 672 4 1 1 08 02a sa na indraya yajyave varunaya marudbhayah .
4 1 1 08 02c varivovitpari srava .. 673 4 1 1 08 03a ena visvanyarya a
dyumnani manusanam . 4 1 1 08 03c sisasanto vanamahe .. 674

4 1 1 09 01a punanah soma dharayapo vasano arsasi . 4 1 1 09 01c a
ratnadha yonimrtasya sidasyutso devo hiranyayah .. 675 4 1 1 09 02a
duhana udhardivyam madhu priyam pratnam sadhasthamasadat . 4 1 1 09

02c aprcchyam dharunam vajyarsasi nrbhirdhauto vicaksanah
.. 676

4 1 1 10 01a pra tu drava pari kosam ni sida nrbhii punano abhi
vajamarsa . 4 1 1 10 01c asvam na tva vajinam marjayanto 'ccha
barhi rasanabhirnayanti .. 677 4 1 1 10 02a svayudhah pavate deva
indurasastiha vrjana raksamanah . 4 1 1 10 02c pita devanam
janita sudakso vistambho divo dharunah prthivyah .. 678 4 1 1
10 03a rsirviprah puraeta jananamrbhurdhira usana kavyena . 4 1
1 10 03c sa cidveda nihitam yadasamapicya3m guhyam nama gonam ..
679

4 1 1 11 01a abhi tva sura nonumo 'dugdha iva dhenavah . 4 1 1 11 01c
isanamasya jagatah swardrsamisanamindra tasthusah .. 680 4 1 1
11 02a na tvavam anyo divyo na parthivo na jato na janisyate . 4 1 1 11
02c asvayanto maghavannindra vajino gavyantastva havamahe .. 681

4 1 1 12 01a kaya nascitra a bhuvaduti sadavrdhah sakha . 4 1 1 12
01c kaya sacisthaya vrta .. 682 4 1 1 12 02a kastva satyo
madanam mamhistho matsadandhasah . 4 1 1 12 02c drdha
cidaruje vasu .. 683 4 1 1 12 03a abhi su nah sakhinamavita
jaritr^inam . 4 1 1 12 03c satam bhavasyutaye .. 684

4 1 1 13 01a tam vo dasmamrtisaham vasormandanamandhasah . 4 1 1 13
01c abhi vatsam na svasaresu dhenava indram girbhirnavamahe .. 685 4 1
1 13 02a dyuksam sudanum tavisibhiravrtam girim na
purubhojasam . 4 1 1 13 02c ksumantam vajam satinam sahasrinam
maksu gomantamimahe .. 686

4 1 1 14 01a tarobhirvo vidadvasumindram sabadha utaye . 4 1 1 14 01c
brhadgayantah sutasome adhvare huve bharam na karinam .. 687 4 1 1 14
02a na yam dudhra varante na sthira muro madesu sipramandhasah . 4 1 1
14 02c ya adrtya sasamanaya sunvate data jaritra ukthyam .. 688

4 1 1 15 01a svadisthaya madisthaya pavasva soma dharaya . 4 1 1
15 01c indraya patave sutah .. 689 4 1 1 15 02a raksoha
visvacarsanirabhi yonimayohate . 4 1 1 15 02c drone sadhasthamasadat ..
690 4 1 1 15 03a varivodhatamo bhuvo mamhistho vrtrahantamah . 4 1 1
15 03c parsi radho maghonam .. 691

4 1 1 16 01a pavasva madhumattama indraya soma kratuvittamo madah . 4 1 1 16
01c mahi dyuksatamo madah .. 692 4 1 1 16 02a yasya te pitva vrsabho
vrsayate 'sya pitva svarvidah . 4 1 1 16 02c sa supraketo
abhyakramidiso 'ccha vajam naitasah .. 693

4 1 1 17 01a indramaccha suta ime vrsanam yantu harayah . 4 1 1 17
01c sruste jatasa indavah svarvidah .. 694 4 1 1 17 02a ayam
bharaya sanasirindraya pavate sutah . 4 1 1 17 02c somo jaitrasya cetati
yatha vide .. 695 4 1 1 17 03a asyedindro madesva grabham grbhnti
sanasim . 4 1 1 17 03c vajram ca vrsanam bharatsamapsujit .. 696

4 1 1 18 01a purojiti vo andhasah sutaya madayitnave . 4 1 1 18 01c apa
svanam snathistana sakhayo dirghajihvyam .. 697 4 1 1 18 02a yo
dharaya pavakaya pariprasyandate sutah . 4 1 1 18 02c indurasvo na
krtvyah .. 698 4 1 1 18 03a tam durosamabhi narah somam
visvacya dhiya . 4 1 1 18 03c yajñaya santvadrayah .. 699

4 1 1 19 01a abhi priyani pavate canohito namani yahvo adhi yesu
vardhate . 4 1 1 19 01c a suryasya brhato brhannadhi ratham
visvañcamaruhadvicaksanah.. 700 4 1 1 19 02a rtasya jihva pavate
madhu priyam vakta patirdhiyo asya adabhyah . 4 1 1 19 02c dadhati
putrah pitrorapicya3m nama triyamadhi rocanam divah .. 701 4 1 1
19 03a ava dyutanah kalasam acikradannrbhiryemanah kosa a
hiranyaye . 4 1 1 19 03c abhi rtasya dohana anusatadhi
triprsta usaso vi rajasi .. 702

4 1 1 20 01a yajñayajña vo agnaye giragira ca daksase . 4 1 1 20 01c
prapra vayamamrtam jatavedasam priyam mitram na samsisam .. 703
4 1 1 20 02a urjo napatam sa hinayamasmayurdasema havyataye . 4 1 1
20 02c bhuvadvajsvavita bhuvadvrdha uta trata tanunam .. 704

4 1 1 21 01a ehyu su bravani te 'gna itthetara girah . 4 1 1 21 01c
ebhirvardhasa indubhih .. 705 4 1 1 21 02a yatra kva ca te mano daksam
dadhasa uttaram . 4 1 1 21 02c tatra yonim krnavase .. 706 4 1 1 21 03a
na hi te purtamaksipadbhuvannemanam pate . 4 1 1 21 03c atha duvo
vanavase .. 707

4 1 1 22 01a vayamu tvamapurvyā sthuram na kaccidbharanto 'vasyavah . 4
1 1 22 01c vajriñcitram havamahe .. 708 4 1 1 22 02a upa tva karmannutaye
sa no yuvograscakrama yo dhṛsat . 4 1 1 22 02c tvamidhyavitaram
vavrmahe sakhaya indra sanasim .. 709

4 1 1 23 01a adha hindra girvana upa tva kama imahe sasrgmahe . 4 1 1
23 01c udeva gmanta udabhih .. 710 4 1 1 23 02a varna tva
yavyabhirvardhanti sura brahmani . 4 1 1 23 02c vavrdhvamsam
cidadrivo divedive .. 711 4 1 1 23 03a puñjanti hari isirasya gathayorau
ratha uruyuge vacoyuja . 4 1 1 23 03c indravaha svarvida .. 712

prathama prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 4 1 2 01 01a pantama vo andhasa
indramabhi pra gayata . 4 1 2 01 01c visvasaham satkratum
mamhistham carsaninam .. 713 4 1 2 01 02a puruhutam
purustutam gathanya3m sanasrutam . 4 1 2 01 02c indra iti
bravitana .. 714 4 1 2 01 03a indra inno mahonam data vajanam
nrtuh . 4 1 2 01 03c maham abhijñva yamat .. 715

4 1 2 02 01a pra va indraya madanam haryasvaya gayata . 4 1 2 02 01c
sakhayah somapavne .. 716 4 1 2 02 02a samseduktham sudanava uta
dyuksam yatha narah . 4 1 2 02 02c cakrma satyaradhase .. 717 4 1 2
02 03a tvam na indra vajayustvam gavyuh satakrate . 4 1 2 02 03c tvam
hiranyayurvaso .. 718

4 1 2 03 01a vayamu tva tadidartha indra tvayantah sakhayah . 4 1 2 03

01c kanva ukthebhirjarante .. 719 4 1 2 03 02a na ghemanyada papana
vajrinnapaso navistau . 4 1 2 03 02c tavedu stomaisciketa .. 720 4 1 2 03
03a icchanti devah sunvantam na svapnaya sprhayanti . 4 1 2 03 03c
yanti pramadamatandrah .. 721

4 1 2 04 01a indraya madvne sutam pari stobhantu no girah . 4 1 2 04
01c arkamarccantu karavah .. 722 4 1 2 04 02a yasminvisva adhi sriyo
rananti sapta samsadah . 4 1 2 04 02c indram sute havamahe .. 723 4 1
2 04 03a trikadrakesu cetanam devaso yajñamatnata . 4 1 2 04 03c
tamidvardhantu no girah .. 724

4 1 2 05 01a ayam ta indra somo niputo adhi barhisi . 4 1 2 05 01c
ehimasya drava piba .. 725 4 1 2 05 02a sacigo sacipujanayam
ranaya te sutah . 4 1 2 05 02c akhandala pra huyase .. 726 4 1 2 05
03a yaste srngavrso napatpranapatkundapayyah . 4 1 2 05
03c nyasmim dadhra a manah .. 727

4 1 2 06 01a a tu na indra ksumantam citram grabham sam grbhaya
. 4 1 2 06 01c mahahasti daksinena .. 728 4 1 2 06 02a vidma hi tva
tuvikurmim tuvidesnam tuvimagham . 4 1 2 06 02c tuvimatramavobhiih
.. 729 4 1 2 06 03a na hi tva sura deva na martaso ditsantam . 4 1 2 06
03c bhimam na gam varayante .. 730

4 1 2 07 01a abhi tva vrsabha sute sutam srjami pitaye . 4 1 2 07
01c trmpa vyasnuhi madam .. 731 4 1 2 07 02a ma tva mura avisyavo
mopahasvana a dabhan . 4 1 2 07 02c ma kim brahmadvisam vanah ..
732 4 1 2 07 03a iha tva goparinasam mahe mandantu radhase . 4 1 2 07
03c saro gauro yatha piba .. 733

4 1 2 08 01a idam vaso sutamandhah piba supurnamudaram . 4 1 2 08 01c
anabhayinrarima te .. 734 4 1 2 08 02a nrbhirdhautah suto asnairavya
varaih pariputah . 4 1 2 08 02c asvo na nikto nadisu .. 735 4 1 2 08
03a tam te yavam yatha gobhiih svadumakarma srinantah . 4 1 2 08
03c indra tvasmimtsadhamade .. 736

4 1 2 09 01a idam hyanvojasa sutam radhanam pate . 4 1 2 09 01c piba
tva3sya girvanah .. 737 4 1 2 09 02a yaste anu svadhamasatsute ni yaccha
tanvam . 4 1 2 09 02c sa tva mamattu somyam .. 738 4 1 2 09 03a pra te asnotu
kuksyoh prendra brahmana sirah . 4 1 2 09 03c pra bahu sura
radhasa .. 739 4 1 2 10 01a a tveta ni sidatendramabhi pra gayata . 4 1
2 10 01c sakhaya stomavahasah .. 740 4 1 2 10 02a purutamam
purunamisanam varyanam . 4 1 2 10 02c indram some saca sute ..
741 4 1 2 10 03a sa gha no yoga a bhuvatsa raye sa purandhya . 4 1 2 10 03c
gamadvajebhira sa nah .. 742

4 1 2 11 01a yogeyoge tavastaram vaje vaje havamahe . 4 1 2 11 01c sakhaya
indramutaye .. 743 4 1 2 11 02a anu pratnasyaukaso huve tuvipratim naram . 4
1 2 11 02c yam te purvam pita huve .. 744 4 1 2 11 03a a gha gamadyadi
sravatsahasrinibhirutibhih . 4 1 2 11 03c vajebhirupa no havam .. 745

4 1 2 12 01a indra sutesu somesu kratum punisa ukthyam . 4 1 2 12 01c

vide vrdhasya daksasya maham hi sah .. 746 4 1 2 12 02a sa prathame
vyomani devanam sadane vrdhah . 4 1 2 12 02c suparah
susravastamah samapsujit .. 747 4 1 2 12 03a tamu huve vajasataya indram
bharaya susminam . 4 1 2 12 03c bhava nah sumne antamah sakha
vrdhe .. 748

4 1 2 13 01a ena vo agnim namasorjo napatama huve . 4 1 2 13 01c priyam
cetisthamaratim svadhvaram visvasya dutamamrtam .. 749 4 1 2 13 02a
sa yojate arusa visvabhojasa sa dudravatsvahutah . 4 1 2 13 02c
subrahma yajñah susami vasunam devam radho jananam .. 750

4 1 2 14 01a praty adarsyayatyucchanti duhita divah . 4 1 2 14 01c apo
mahih vrnute caksusa tamo jyotiskrnoti sunari .. 751 4 1 2 14
02a udusriyah srjate suryah saca udyannaksatramarcivat . 4 1 2 14
02c taveduso vyusi suryasya ca sam bhaktena gamemahi .. 752

4 1 2 15 01a ima u vam divistaya usra havante asvina . 4 1 2 15 01c
ayam vamahve 'vase sacivasu visamvisam hi gacchathah .. 753 4 1 2
15 02a yuvam citram dadathurbhojanam nara codetham sunrtavate . 4
1 2 15 02c arvagratham samanasa ni yacchatam pibatam somyam madhu ..
754

4 1 2 16 01a asya pratnamanu dyutam sukram duduhre ahayah . 4 1 2 16
01c payah sahasrasamrsim .. 755 4 1 2 16 02a ayam surya
ivopadrgayam saramsi dhavati . 4 1 2 16 02c sapta pravata a divam ..
756 4 1 2 16 03a ayam visvani tisthati punano bhuvanopari . 4 1 2 16
03c somo devo na suryah .. 757

4 1 2 17 01a esa pratnena janmana devo devebhyah sutah . 4 1 2 17 01c
harish pavitre arsati .. 758 4 1 2 17 02a esa pratnena manmana devo
devebhyaspari . 4 1 2 17 02c kavirviprena vavrdhe .. 759 4 1 2 17 03a
duhanah pratnamitpayah pavitre pari sicyase . 4 1 2 17 03c krndam
devam ajijanah .. 760

4 1 2 18 01a upa siksapatasthuso bhiasama dhehi satrave . 4 1 2 18 01c
pavamana vida rayim .. 761 4 1 2 18 02a uso su jatamapturam
gobhirbhangam pariskrtam . 4 1 2 18 02c indum deva ayasisuh ..
762 4 1 2 18 03a upasmai gayata narah pavamanayendave . 4 1 2 18 03c
abhi devam iyaksate .. 763

4 1 2 19 01a pra somaso vipascito 'po nayanta urmayah . 4 1 2 19 01c
vanani mahisa iva .. 764 4 1 2 19 02a abhi dronani babhravah sukra
rtasya dharaya . 4 1 2 19 02c vajam gomantamaksaran .. 765 4 1 2 19
03a suta indraya vayave varunaya marudbhyah . 4 1 2 19 03c soma
arsantu visnave .. 766

4 1 2 20 01a pra soma devavitaye sindhurna pipye arnasa . 4 1 2 20 01c
amsoh payasa madiro na jagrviraccha kosam madhuscutam .. 767 4 1
2 20 02a a haryato arjuno atke avyata priyah sunurna marjyah . 4 1 2 20
02c tamim hinvantypaso yatha ratham nadisva gabhastyoh .. 768

4 1 2 21 01a pra somaso madacyutah sravase no maghonam . 4 1 2 21 01c
suta vidathe akramuh .. 769 4 1 2 21 02a adim hamso yatha ganam
visvasyavivasanmatim . 4 1 2 21 02c atyo na gobhirajyate .. 770 4 1 2 21
03a adim tritasya yosano harim hinvantyadribhah . 4 1 2 21 03c
indumindraya pitaye .. 771

4 1 2 22 01a aya pavasva devayu rebhanpavitram paryesi visvatah . 4 1 2
22 01c madhordhara asrksata .. 772 4 1 2 22 02a pavate haryato harirati
hvaramsi ramhya . 4 1 2 22 02c abhyarsa stotrbhyo viravadyasah ..
773 4 1 2 22 03a pra sunvanasyandhaso marto na vasta tadvacah . 4 1 2
22 03c apa svanamaradhasam hata makham na bhrgavah .. 774

dvitiya prapathakah . prathamo 'rdhah 4 2 1 01 01a pavasva vaco
agriyah soma citrabhirutibhah . 4 2 1 01 01c abhi visvani kavya ..
775 4 2 1 01 02a tvam samudriya apo 'griyo vaca irayan . 4 2 1 01 02c
pavasva visvacarsane .. 776 4 2 1 01 03a tubhyema bhuvana kave mahimne
soma tasthire . 4 2 1 01 03c tubhyam dhavanti dhenavah .. 777

4 2 1 02 01a pavasvendo vrsa sutah krdhi no yasaso jane . 4 2 1 02
01c visva apa dviso jahi .. 778 4 2 1 02 02a yasya te sakhye vayam
sasahyama prtanyatah . 4 2 1 02 02c tavendo dyumna uttame .. 779 4 2 1 02
03a ya te bhimanyayudha tigmani santi dhurvane . 4 2 1 02 03c raksa
samasya no nidah .. 780

4 2 1 03 01a vrsa soma dyumam asi vrsa deva vrsavratah . 4 2
1 03 01c vrsa dharmani dadhrise .. 781 4 2 1 03 02a vrsnaste
vrsnyam savo vrsa vanam vrsa sutah . 4 2 1 03 02c sa
tvam vrsanvrsedasi .. 782 4 2 1 03 03a asvo na cakrado vrsa
sam ga indo samarvatah . 4 2 1 03 03c vi no raye duro vrdhi .. 783

4 2 1 04 01a vrsa hyasi bhanuna dyumantam tva havamahe . 4 2 1 04
01c pavamana svardsam .. 784 4 2 1 04 02a yadadbhah parisicyase
marmrjyamana ayubhah . 4 2 1 04 02c drone sadhasthamasnuse .. 785 4
2 1 04 03a a pavasva sviryam mandamanah svayudha . 4 2 1 04 03c iho
svindava gahi .. 786

4 2 1 05 01a pavamanasya te vayam pavitramabhyundatah . 4 2 1 05 01c
sakhitvama vrnimahe .. 787 4 2 1 05 02a ye te pavitramurmaya
'bhiksaranti dharaya . 4 2 1 05 02c tebhira nah soma mrdaya .. 788 4 2
1 05 03a sa nah punana a bhara rayim viravatimisam 4 2 1 05 03c
isanah soma visvatah .. 789

4 2 1 06 01a agnim dutam vrnimahe hotaram visvavedasam . 4 2 1 06
01c asya yajñasya sukratum .. 790 4 2 1 06 02a agnimagnim havimabhah
sada havanta vispatim . 4 2 1 06 02c havyavaham purupriyam .. 791 4 2 1 06
03a agne devam iha vaha jajñano vrktabarhise . 4 2 1 06 03c asi hota
na idyah .. 792

4 2 1 07 01a mitram vayam havamahe varunam somapitaye . 4 2 1 07 01c
ya jata putadaksasa .. 793 4 2 1 07 02a rtena
yavrtavrdhavrasya jyotisaspati . 4 2 1 07 02c ta mitravaruna

huve .. 794 4 2 1 07 03a varunah pravita bhuvanmitro
visvabhirutibhih . 4 2 1 07 03c karatam nah suradhasah .. 795

4 2 1 08 01a indramidgathino brhadindramarkebhirkarinh . 4 2 1 08 01c
indram vaniranusata .. 796 4 2 1 08 02a indra iddharyoh saca
sammisla a vacoyuja . 4 2 1 08 02c indro vajri hiranyayah .. 797 4 2 1
08 03a indra vajesu no 'va sahasrapradhanesu ca . 4 2 1 08 03c ugra
ugrabhirutibhih .. 798 4 2 1 08 04a indro dirdhaya caksasa a suryam
rohayaddivi . 4 2 1 08 04c vi gobhiradrimairayat .. 799

4 2 1 09 01a indre agna namo brhatsuvrktimerayamahe . 4 2 1 09 01c dhiya
dhena avasyavah .. 800 4 2 1 09 02a ta hi sasvanta idata ittha
viprasa utaye . 4 2 1 09 02c sabadho vajasataye .. 801 4 2 1 09 03a ta
vam girbhivipanyuvah prayasvanto havamahe . 4 2 1 09 03c medhasata
sanisyavah .. 802

4 2 1 10 01a vrsa pavasva dharaya marutvate ca matsarah . 4 2 1 10 01c
disva dadhana ojasa .. 803 4 2 1 10 02a tam tva dharttaramonyo3h
pavamana swardrsam . 4 2 1 10 02c hinve vajesu vajinam .. 804 4 2 1 10
03a aya citto vipanaya harih pavasva dharaya . 4 2 1 10 03c yujam
vajesu codaya .. 805

4 2 1 11 01a vrsa sono abhikanikradadga nadayannesi prthivimuta
dyam . 4 2 1 11 01c indrasyeva vagnura srnva ajau pracodayannarsasi
vacamemam .. 806 4 2 1 11 02a rasayyah payasa pinvamana irayannesi
madhumantamamsum . 4 2 1 11 02c pavamana santanimesi krnvannindraya
soma parisicyamanah .. 807 4 2 1 11 03a eva pavasva madiro
madayodagrabhasya namayanvadhasnum . 4 2 1 11 03c pari varnam
bharamano rulantam gavyurno arsa pari soma siktah .. 808

4 2 1 12 01a tvamidhi havamahe satau vajasya karavah . 4 2 1 12 01c
tvam vrtresvindra satpatim narastvam kasthasvarvatah .. 809
4 2 1 12 02a sa tvam nascitra vajrahasta dharsnuya maha stavano
adrivah . 4 2 1 12 02c gamasvam rathyamindra sam kira satra vajam
na jigyuse .. 810

4 2 1 13 01a abhi pra vah suradhasamindramarca yatha vide . 4 2 1 13 01c yo
jaritrbyho maghava puruvasuh sahasreneva siksati .. 811 4 2 1 13 02a
satanikeva pra jigati dharsnuya hanti vrtrani dasuse . 4 2 1
13 02c gireriva pra rasa asya pinvire datrani purubhojasah .. 812

4 2 1 14 01a tvamida hyo naro 'pipyanvajrinbhurnayah . 4 2 1 14 01c sa
indra stomavahasa iha srudhyupa svasarama gahi .. 813 4 2 1 14 02a matsva
susiprinharivastamimahe tvaya bhusanti vedhasah . 4 2 1 14 02c tava
sravamsyupamanyukthya sutesvindra girvanah .. 814

4 2 1 15 01a yaste mado varenyastena pavasvandhasa . 4 2 1 15 01c
devaviraghasamsaha .. 815 4 2 1 15 02a jaghnirvramamitriyam
sasnrivajam divedive . 4 2 1 15 02c gosatirasvasa asi .. 816 4 2 1 15
03a sammislo aruso bhuvah supasthabhirna dhenubhi . 4 2 1 15 03c
sidam cchyeno na yonima .. 817

4 2 1 16 01a ayam pusa rayirbhagah somah punano arsati . 4 2 1 16
01c patirvisvasya bhumano vyakhyadrodasi ubhe .. 818 4 2 1 16 02a samu
priya anusata gavo madaya ghrsvayah . 4 2 1 16 02c somasah
krnvate pathah pavamana indavah .. 819 4 2 1 16 03a ya
ojisthastama bhara pavamana sravayyam . 4 2 1 16 03c yah pañca
carsanirabhi rayim yena vanamahe .. 820

4 2 1 17 01a vrsa matinam pavate vicaksanah somo ahnam
prataritosasam divah . 4 2 1 17 01c prana sindhunam kalasam
acikradadindrasya hardyavismanisibhih .. 821 4 2 1 17 02a
manisibhih pavate purvyah kavirnrbhiryatah pari kosam
asisyadat . 4 2 1 17 02c tritasya nama janayanmadhu ksarannindrasya
vayum sakhyaya vardhayan .. 822 4 2 1 17 03a ayam punana usaso
arocayadayam sindhubhyo abhavadu lokakrt . 4 2 1 17 03c ayam trih sapta
duduhana asiram somo hrde pavate caru matsarah .. 823

4 2 1 18 01a eva hyasi virayureva sura uta sthirah . 4 2 1 18 01c eva te
radhyam manah .. 824 4 2 1 18 02a eva ratistuvimagha visvebhirdhayi
dhatrbhih . 4 2 1 18 02c adha cidindra nah saca .. 825 4 2 1 18 03a mo
su brahmeva tadindrayurbhuvo vajanam pate . 4 2 1 18 03c matsva sutasya
gomatah .. 826

4 2 1 19 01a indram visva avivrdhantsamudravayacasam girah . 4 2 1 19
01c rathitamam rathinam vajanam satpatim patim .. 827 4 2 1 19
02a sakhye ta indra vajino ma bhema savasaspate . 4 2 1 19 02c tvamabhi pra
nonumo jetaramaparajitam .. 828 4 2 1 19 03a purvirindrasya ratayo na vi
dasyantyutayah . 4 2 1 19 03c yada vajasya gomata stotrbhyo mamhate
magham .. 829

dvitiya prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 4 2 2 01 01a eta
asgramindavastirah pavitramasavah . 4 2 2 01 01c visvanyabhi
saubhaga .. 830 4 2 2 01 02a vighnanto durita puru suga tokaya vajinah .
4 2 2 01 02c tmana krnvanto arvatah .. 831 4 2 2 01 03a krnvanto
varivo gave 'bhyarsanti sustutim . 4 2 2 01 03c idamasmabhyam
samyatam .. 832

4 2 2 02 01a raja medhabhiriyate pavamano manavadhi . 4 2 2 02 01c
antariksena yatave .. 833 4 2 2 02 02a a nah soma saho juvo rupam na
varcase bhara . 4 2 2 02 02c susvano devavitaye .. 834 4 2 2 02 03a a na
indo satagvinam gavam posam svasvyam . 4 2 2 02 03c vaha
bhagattimutaye .. 835

4 2 2 03 01a tam tva nrmnani bibhratam sadhasthesu maho divah . 4
2 2 03 01c carum sukrtayemahe .. 836 4 2 2 03 02a
samvrktadhrsnukthyam mahamahivratam madam . 4 2 2 03 02c
satam puro ruruksanim .. 837 4 2 2 03 03a atastva
rayirabhyadrajanam sukrato divah . 4 2 2 03 03c suparno avyathi
bharat .. 838 4 2 2 03 04a adha hinvana indriyam jyayo mahitvamanase . 4
2 2 03 04c abhistikrdvicarsanih .. 839 4 2 2 03 05a visvasma
itsvardrse sadharanam rajasturam . 4 2 2 03 05c gopamrtasya

virbharat .. 840

4 2 2 04 01a ise pavasva dharaya mrjymano manisibhiih . 4 2 2 04
01c indo rucabhi ga ihi .. 841 4 2 2 04 02a punano varivaskrdhyurjam
janaya girvanah . 4 2 2 04 02c hare srjana asiram .. 842 4 2 2 04 03a
punano devavitaya indrasya yahi niskrtam . 4 2 2 04 03c dyutano
vajibhirhitah .. 843

4 2 2 05 01a agninagnih samidhyate kavirghapatiryuva . 4 2 2 05 01c
havyavadjuhvasyah .. 844 4 2 2 05 02a yastvamagne havispatirdutam
deva saparyati . 4 2 2 05 02c tasya sma pravita bhava .. 845 4 2 2 05 03a yo
agnim devavitaye havismam avivasati . 4 2 2 05 03c tasmai pavaka
mrdaya .. 846

4 2 2 06 01a mitram huve putadaksam varunam ca risadasam . 4 2 2
06 01c dhiyam ghrtacim sadhanta .. 847 4 2 2 06 02a rtena
mitravarunavrtavrdhavrta sprsa . 4 2 2 06 02c kratum
brhantamasathe .. 848 4 2 2 06 03a kavi no mitravaruna tuvijata
uruksaya . 4 2 2 06 03c daksam dadhate apasam .. 849

4 2 2 07 01a indrena sam hi drksase samjagmano abibhyusa . 4 2 2
07 01c mandu samanavarccasa .. 850 4 2 2 07 02a adaha svadhamanu
punargarbhatvamere . 4 2 2 07 02c dadhana nama yajñiyam .. 851 4 2 2 07
03a vidu cidarujatnubhirguha cidindra vahnibhiih . 4 2 2 07 03c avinda
usriya anu .. 852

4 2 2 08 01a ta huve yayoridam papne visvam pura krtam . 4 2 2 08 01c
indragni na mardhatah .. 853 4 2 2 08 02a ugra vighanina mrdha
indragni havamahe . 4 2 2 08 02c ta no mrdata idrse .. 854 4 2 2
08 03a hatho vrtranyarya hatho dasani satpati . 4 2 2 08 03c hatho
visva apa dvisah .. 855

4 2 2 09 01a abhi somasa ayavah pavante madyam madam . 4 2 2 09 01c
samudrasyadhi vistape manisino matsaraso madacyutah .. 856 4 2 2
09 02a taratsamudram pavamana urmina raja deva rtam brhat . 4 2
2 09 02c arsa mitrasya varunasya dharmana pra hinvana rtam brhat
.. 857 4 2 2 09 03a nrbhiryemano haryato vicaksano raja devah
samudryah .. 858

4 2 2 10 01a tisro vaca irayati pra vahnirtasya dhitim brahmano
manisam . 4 2 2 10 01c gavo yanti gopatim prcchamanah somam
yanti matayo vavasanah .. 859 4 2 2 10 02a somam gavo dhenavo
vavasanah somam vipra matibhiih prcchamanah . 4 2 2 10 02c
somah suta rcyate puyamanah some arkastristubhah sam navante
.. 860 4 2 2 10 03a eva nah soma parisicyamana a pavasva puyamanah
svasti . 4 2 2 10 03c indrama visa brhata madena vardhaya vacam
janaya purandhim .. 861

4 2 2 11 01a yaddyava indra te satamsatam bhimiruta syuh . 4 2 2 11
01c na tva vajrintsahasram surya anu na jatamasta rodasi .. 862 4 2 2
11 02a a papratha mahina vrsnya vrsanvisva savistha

savasa . 4 2 2 11 02c asmam ava maghavangomati vraje
vajriñcitrabhirutibhih .. 863

4 2 2 12 01a vayam gha tva sutavanta apo na vrktabarhisah . 4 2 2 12
01c pavitrasya prasravanesu vrtrahanpari stotara asate .. 864 4 2 2 12
02a svaranti tva sute naro vaso nireka ukthinah . 4 2 2 12 02c kada sutam
trsana oka a gama indra svabdiva vamsagah .. 865 4 2 2 12 03a
kanvebhirdhrsnava dharsadvajam darsi sahasrinam . 4 2 2 12
03c pisangarupam maghavanvicarsane maksu gomantamimahe .. 866

4 2 2 13 01a taraniritsisasati vajam purandhya yuja . 4 2 2 13 01c a
va indram puruhutam name gira nemim tasteva sudruvam .. 867 4 2 2
13 02a na dustutirdravinodesu sasyate na sredhantam rayirnasat . 4
2 2 13 02c susaktirinmaghavam tubhyam mavate desnam yatparye divi
.. 868

4 2 2 14 01a tisro vaca udirate gavo mimanti dhenavah . 4 2 2 14 01c
harireti kanikradat .. 869 4 2 2 14 02a abhi brahmiranusata yahvirrtasya
matarah . 4 2 2 14 02c marjayantirdivah sisum .. 870 4 2 2 14 03a
rayah samudramscaturo 'smabhyam soma visvatah . 4 2 2 14 03c a
pavasva sahasrinah .. 871

4 2 2 15 01a sutaso madhumattamah soma indraya mandinah . 4 2 2 15 01c
pavitravanto aksaram devangacchantu vo madah .. 872 4 2 2 15 02a
indurindraya pavata iti devaso abruvan . 4 2 2 15 02c vacaspatirmakhasyate
visvasyesana ojasah .. 873 4 2 2 15 03a sahasradharah pavate samudro
vacaminkhayah . 4 2 2 15 03c somaspati rayinam sakhendrasya
dive dive .. 874

4 2 2 16 01a pavitram te vitatam brahmanaspate prabhurgatrani
paryesi visvatah . 4 2 2 16 01c ataptatanurna tadamo asnute srtasa
idvahantah sam tadasata .. 875 4 2 2 16 02a tapospavitram vitatam
divaspade 'rcanto asya tantavo vyasthiran . 4 2 2 16 02c avantyasya
pavitaramasavo divah prsthamadhi rohanti tejasa .. 876 4 2 2 16
03a arurucadusah prsniragriya uksha mimeti bhuvanesu vajayuh .
4 2 2 16 03c mayavino mamire asya mayaya nrcaksasah pitaro garbhama
dadhuh .. 877

4 2 2 17 01a pra mamhithaya gayata rtavne brhate sukrasocise
. 4 2 2 17 01c upastutaso agnaye .. 878 4 2 2 17 02a a vamsate maghava
viravadyasah samiddho dyumnyahutah . 4 2 2 17 02c kuvinno asya
sumatirbhaviyasyaccha vajebhiragamat .. 879

4 2 2 18 01a tam te madam grnimasi vrsanam prksu sasahim
. 4 2 2 18 01c u lokakrtnumadrivo harisriyam .. 880 4 2 2 18 02a yena
jyotimsyayave manave ca viveditha . 4 2 2 18 02c mandano asya barhiso
vi rajasi .. 881 4 2 2 18 03a tadadya citta ukthino 'nu stuvanti
purvatha . 4 2 2 18 03c vrsapatnirapo jaya dive dive .. 882

4 2 2 19 01a srudhi havam tirascya indra yastva saparyati . 4 2 2 19 01c
suviryasya gomato rayaspurdhi maham asi .. 883 4 2 2 19 02a yasta indra

naviyasim giram mandramajjanat . 4 2 2 19 02c cikitvinmanasam
dhiyam pratnamrtasya pipyusim .. 884 4 2 2 19 03a tamu stavama
yam gira indramukthani vavrdhuh . 4 2 2 19 03c purunyasya naumsya
sisasanto vanamahe .. 885

trtiya prapathakah . prathamo 'rdhah 4 3 1 01 01a pra ta asvinih
pavamana dhenavo divya asrgranpayasa dharimani . 4 3 1 01 01c
prantariksatsthaviriste asrksata ye tva mrjantyrsisana
vedhasah .. 886 4 3 1 01 02a ubhayatah pavamanasya rasmayo dhruvasya
satah pari yanti ketavah . 4 3 1 01 02c yadi pavitre adhi mrjyate
harih satta ni yonau kalasesu sidati .. 887 4 3 1 01 03a visva
dhamani visvacaksa rbhvasah prabhoste satah pari yanti ketavah
. 4 3 1 01 03c vyanasi pavase soma dharmana patirvisvasya bhuvanasya
rajasi .. 888

4 3 1 02 01a pavamano ajijanaddivascitram na tanyatum . 4 3 1 02 01c
jyotirvaisvanaram brhat .. 889 4 3 1 02 02a pavamana rasastava mado
rajannaducchunah . 4 3 1 02 02c vi varamavyamarsati .. 890 4 3 1 02 03a
pavamanasya te raso dakso vi rajati dyuman . 4 3 1 02 03c jyotirvisvam
svardrse .. 891

4 3 1 03 01a pra yadgavo na bhurnayastvesa ayaso akramuh . 4 3 1 03
01c ghnantah krsnamapa tvacam .. 892 4 3 1 03 02a suvitasya manamahe
'ti setum durayyam . 4 3 1 03 02c sahyama dasyumavratam .. 893 4 3 1 03
03a srnve vrsteriva svannah pavamanasya susminah . 4 3 1 03
03c caranti vidyuto divi .. 894 4 3 1 03 04a a pavasva mahimisam
gomadindo hiranyavat . 4 3 1 03 04c asvavatsoma viravat .. 895 4 3 1 03 05a
pavasva visvacarsana a mahi rodasi prna . 4 3 1 03 05c usah
suryo na rasmibhih .. 896 4 3 1 03 06a pari nah sarmayantya dharaya
soma visvatah . 4 3 1 03 06c sara raseva vistapam .. 897

4 3 1 04 01a asurarsa brhanmate pari priyena dhamna . 4 3 1 04 01c
yatra deva iti bruvan .. 898 4 3 1 04 02a pariskrnvannaniskrtam
janaya yatayannisah . 4 3 1 04 02c vrstim divah pari srava ..
899 4 3 1 04 03a ayam sa yo divaspari raghuyama pavitra a . 4 3 1 04 03c
sindhorurma vyaksarat .. 900 4 3 1 04 04a suta eti pavitra a tvisim
dadhana ojasa . 4 3 1 04 04c vicaksano virocayan .. 901 4 3 1 04 05a
avivasanparavato atho arvavatah sutah . 4 3 1 04 05c indraya sicyate
madhu .. 902 4 3 1 04 00a samicina anusata harim hinvantyadribhih . 4
3 1 04 00c indumindraya pitaye .. 903

4 3 1 05 01a hinvanti suramusrayah svasaro jamayaspatim . 4 3 1 05 01c
mahamindum mahiyuvah .. 904 4 3 1 05 02a pavamana rucaruca devo
devebhyah sutah . 4 3 1 05 02c visva vasunya visa .. 905 4 3 1 05 03a
a pavamana sustutim vrstim devebhyo duvah . 4 3 1 05 03c
ise pavasva samyatam .. 906

4 3 1 06 01a janasya gopa ajanista jagrviragnih sudaksah
suvitaya navyase . 4 3 1 06 01c ghrtapratiko brhata divisprsa
dyumadvi bhati bharatebhyah sucih .. 907 4 3 1 06 02a tvamagne

angiraso guha hitamanvavindañchisriyanam vanevane . 4 3 1 06 02c sa
jayase mathyamanah saho mahatvamahuh sahasasputramangirah .. 908 4
3 1 06 03a yajñasya ketum prathamam purohitamagnim narastrisadhas
samindhate . 4 3 1 06 03c indrena devaih saratham sa barhisi sidanni
hota yajathaya sukratuh .. 909

4 3 1 07 01a ayam vam mitravaruna sutah soma rtavrdha . 4 3 1
07 01c mamediha srutam havam .. 910 4 3 1 07 02a rajanavanabhidruha
dhruve sadasyuttame . 4 3 1 07 02c sahasrasthuna asate .. 911 4 3 1 07
03a ta samraja ghrtasuti aditya danunaspati . 4 3 1 07 03c sacete
anavahvaram .. 912

4 3 1 08 01a indro dadhico asthabhirvrtranyapratiskutah . 4 3 1 08
01c jaghana navatirnavā .. 913 4 3 1 08 02a icchannasvasya yacchirah
parvatesvapasaritam . 4 3 1 08 02c tadvidaccharyanavati .. 914 4 3 1 08
03a atraha goramanvata nama tvasturapicyam . 4 3 1 08 03c ittha
candramaso grhe .. 915

4 3 1 09 01a iyam vasya manmana indragṇi purvyastutih . 4 3 1 09 01c
abhradvrstirivajani .. 916 4 3 1 09 02a srutam
jariturhavamindragṇi vanatam girah . 4 3 1 09 02c isana pipyatam
dhiyah .. 917 4 3 1 09 03a ma papatvaya no narendragṇi mabhisastaye .
4 3 1 09 03c ma no riradhatam nide .. 918

4 3 1 10 01a pavasva daksasadhano devebhyah pitaye hare . 4 3 1 10 01c
marudbhyo vayave madah .. 919 4 3 1 10 02a sam devaih sobhate vrsa
kaviryonavadhi priyah . 4 3 1 10 02c pavamano adabhyah .. 920 4 3 1 10
03a pavamana dhiya hito3 'bhi yonim kanikradat . 4 3 1 10 03c dharmana
vayumaruhah .. 921

4 3 1 11 01a tavaham soma rarana sakhya indo divedive . 4 3 1 11 01c
puruni babhro ni caranti mamava paridhim rati tamihi .. 922 4 3 1 11
02a tavaham naktamuta soma te diva duhano babhra udhani . 4 3 1 11 02c
ghrna tapantamati suryam parah sakuna iva paptima .. 923

4 3 1 12 01a punano akramidabhi visva mrdho vicarsanih . 4 3 1 12
01c sumbhanti vipram dhitibhih .. 924 4 3 1 12 02a a yonimaruno
ruhadgamadindram vrsa sutam . 4 3 1 12 02c dhruve sadasi sidatu .. 925
4 3 1 12 03a nu no rayim mahamindo 'smabhyam soma visvatah . 4 3 1 12
03c a pavasva sahasrinam .. 926

4 3 1 13 01a piba somamindra madantu tva yam te susava haryasvadrih
. 4 3 1 13 01c soturbahubhyam suyato narva .. 927 4 3 1 13 02a yaste mado
yujyascarurasti yena vrtrani haryasva hamsi . 4 3 1 13 02c sa
tvamindra prabhvaso mamattu .. 928 4 3 1 13 03a bodha su me
maghavanvacamemam yam te vasistho arcati prasastim . 4 3 1 13 03c
ima brahma sadhamade jusasva .. 929

4 3 1 14 01a visvah prtana abhibhutaram narah
sajustataksurindram jajanusca rajase . 4 3 1 14 01c kratve vare
sthemanyamurimutogramojistham tarasam tarasvinam .. 930 4 3 1 14 02a

nemim namanti caksasa mesam vipra abhisvare . 4 3 1 14 02c suditayo
vo adruho 'pi karne tarasvinah samrkvabhiih .. 931 4 3 1 14 03a samu
rebhaso asvarannindram somasya pitaye . 4 3 1 14 03c svahpatiryadi
vrdhe dhrtavrato hyojasa samutibhih .. 932

4 3 1 15 01a yo raja carsaninam yata rathebbhiradhriguh . 4 3 1 15
01c visvasam taruta prtananam jyestham yo vrtraha grne
.. 933 4 3 1 15 02a indram tam sumbhya puruhanmannavase yasya dvita
vidharttari . 4 3 1 15 02c hastena vajrah prati dhayi darsato maham devo
na suryah .. 934

4 3 1 16 01a pari priya divah kavirvayamsi napyorhitah . 4 3 1 16 01c
svanairyati kavikratuh .. 935 4 3 1 16 02a sa sunurmatara sucirjato
jate arocayat . 4 3 1 16 02c mahanmahi rtavrdha .. 936 4 3 1 16 03a
prapra ksayaya panyase janaya justo adruhah . 4 3 1 16 03c
vityarsa panistaye .. 937 4 3 1 17 01a tvam hya3mnga daivya
pavamana janimani dyumattamah . 4 3 1 17 01c amrtatvaya ghosayan ..
938 4 3 1 17 02a yena navagvo dadhyannapornute yena viprasa apire . 4
3 1 17 02c devanam sumne amrtasya caruno yena sravamsyasata ..
939

4 3 1 18 01a somah punana urminavyam varam vi dhavati . 4 3 1 18
01c agre vacah pavamanah kanikradat .. 940 4 3 1 18 02a dhibhirmrjanti
vajinam vane kridantamatyavim . 4 3 1 18 02c abhi triprstham
matayah samasvaran .. 941 4 3 1 18 03a asarji kalasam abhi
midhvantsaptirna vajayuh . 4 3 1 18 03c punano vacam
janayannasisyadat .. 942

4 3 1 19 01a somah pavate janita matinam janita divo janita
prthivyah . 4 3 1 19 01c janitagnerjanita suryasya janitendrasya
janitota visnoh .. 943 4 3 1 19 02a brahma devanam padaviih
kavinam rsirvipranam mahisomrganam . 4 3 1 19 02c syeno
grdhranam svadhritirvananam somah pavitramatyeti rebhan .. 944 4 3
1 19 03a pravivipadvaca urmim na sindhurgira stomanpavamano
manisah . 4 3 1 19 03c antah pasyanvrjanemavaranya tisthati
vrsabho gosu janan .. 945

4 3 1 20 01a agnim vo vrdhantamadhvaranam purutamam . 4 3 1 20 01c
accha naptre sahasvate .. 946 4 3 1 20 02a ayam yatha na
abhuvattvasta rupeva taksya . 4 3 1 20 02c asya kratva yasavatah
.. 947 4 3 1 20 03a ayam visva abhi sriyo 'gnirdevesu patyate . 4 3 1 20
03c a vajairupa no gamat .. 948

4 3 1 21 01a imamindra sutam piba jyesthamamartyam madam . 4 3 1 21 01c
sukrasya tvabhyaksarandhara rtasya sadane .. 949 4 3 1 21 02a na
kistvadrathitaro hari yadindra yacchase . 4 3 1 21 02c na kistvanu
majmana na kih svasva anase .. 950 4 3 1 21 03a indraya
nunamarcatokthani ca bravitana . 4 3 1 21 03c suta amatsurindavo
jyestham namasyata sahan .. 951

4 3 1 22 01a indra jusasva pra vaha yahi sura hariha . 4 3 1 22 01c piba
sutasya matirna madhoscakanascarumadaya .. 952 4 3 1 22 02a indra
jatharam navyam na prnasva madhordivo na . 4 3 1 22 02c asya sutasya
sva3rnopa tva madah suvaco asthuh .. 953 4 3 1 22 03a
indrasturasanmitro na jaghana vrtram yatirna . 4 3 1 22 03c bibheda
valam bhrgurna sasahe satrunmade somasya .. 954

tritiya prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 4 3 2 01 01a govitpavasva
vasuviddhiranyavidretodha indo bhuvanesvarpitah . 4 3 2 01 01c tvam
suviro asi soma visvavittam tva nara upa girema asate .. 955 4 3 2 01 02a
tvam nrcaksa asi soma visvatah pavamana vrsabha ta vi dhavasi
. 4 3 2 01 02c sa nah pavasva vasumaddhiranyavadvayam syama bhuanesu
jivase .. 956 4 3 2 01 03a isana ima bhuvanani iyase yujana indo
haritah suparnyah . 4 3 2 01 03c taste ksarantu madhumadghrtam
payastava vrata soma tisthantu krstayah .. 957

4 3 2 02 01a pavamanasya visvavitpra te sarga asrksata . 4 3 2 02 01c
suryasyeva na rasmayah .. 958 4 3 2 02 02a ketum krnvam divaspari
visva rupabhyarsasi . 4 3 2 02 02c samudrah soma pinvase .. 959 4 3 2
02 03a jajñano vacamisyasi pavamana vidharmani . 4 3 2 02 03c krndam
devo na suryah .. 960

4 3 2 03 01a pra somaso adhanvisuh pavamanasa indavah . 4 3 2 03 01c
srinana apsu vrñjate .. 961 4 3 2 03 02a abhi gavo adhanvisurapo
na pravata yatih . 4 3 2 03 02c punana indramasata .. 962 4 3 2 03 03a
pra pavamana dhanvasi somendraya madanah . 4 3 2 03 03c nrbhiryato vi
niyase .. 963 4 3 2 03 04a indo yadadribhah sutah pavitram paridiyase .
4 3 2 03 04c aramindrasya dhamne .. 964 4 3 2 03 05a tvam soma
nrmadanah pavasva carsanidhrtih . 4 3 2 03 05c sasniryo
anumadyah .. 965 4 3 2 03 06a pavasva vrtrahantama ukthebhiranumadyah .
4 3 2 03 06c sucih pavako adbhutah .. 966 4 3 2 03 07a sucih pavaka
ucyate somah sutah sa madhuman . 4 3 2 03 07c devaviraghasamsaha ..
967

4 3 2 04 01a pra kavirdevavitaye 'vya varebhiravyata . 4 3 2 04 01c
sahvanvisva abhi sprdhah .. 968 4 3 2 04 02a sa hi sma jaritrbhya
a vajam gomantaminvati . 4 3 2 04 02c pavamanah sahasrinam .. 969 4 3
2 04 03a pari visvani cetasa mrjyase pavase mati . 4 3 2 04 03c sa nah
soma sravo vidah .. 970 4 3 2 04 04a abhyarsa brhadyaso maghavadbhyo
dhruvam rayim . 4 3 2 04 04c isam stotrbhya a bhara .. 971 4 3 2 04
05a tvam rajeva suvrato girah somavivesitha . 4 3 2 04 05c punano vahne
adbhuta .. 972 4 3 2 04 06a sa vahnirapsu dustaro mrjyamano gabhastyoh
. 4 3 2 04 06c somascamusu sidati .. 973 4 3 2 04 07a kridurmakho na
mamhayuh pavitram soma gacchasi . 4 3 2 04 07c dadhatstotre suviryam ..
974

4 3 2 05 01a yavamyavam no andhasa pustampustam pari srava . 4
3 2 05 01c visva ca soma saubhaga .. 975 4 3 2 05 02a indo yatha tava stavo
yatha te jatamandhasah . 4 3 2 05 02c ni barhisi priye sadah .. 976 4 3

2 05 03a uta no govidasvavitpavasva somandhasa . 4 3 2 05 03c
maksutamebhirahabhih .. 977 4 3 2 05 04a yo jinati na jiyate hanti
satrumabhitya . 4 3 2 05 04c sa pavasva sahasrajit .. 978

4 3 2 06 01a yaste dhara madhuscuta 'srgraminda utaye . 4 3 2 06 01c
tabhih pavitramasadah .. 979 4 3 2 06 02a so arsendraya pitaye tiro
varanyavyaya . 4 3 2 06 02c sidannrtasya yonima .. 980 4 3 2 06 03a
tvam soma pari srava svadistho angirobhyah . 4 3 2 06 03c
varivoviddhrtam payah .. 981

4 3 2 07 01a tava sriyo varsyasyeva vidyutognescikitra usasamivetayah
. 4 3 2 07 01c yadosadhirabhisrsto vanani ca pari svayam cinuse
annamasani .. 982 4 3 2 07 02a vatopajuta isito vasam anu trsu
yadanna vevisadvitisthase . 4 3 2 07 02c a te yatante rathyo3 yatha
prthaksardhamsyagne ajarasya dhaksatah .. 983 4 3 2 07 03a
medhakaram vidathasya prasadhanamagnim hotaram paribhutaram matim
. 4 3 2 07 03c tvamarbhasya havisah samanamittavam maho vrnate
nanyam tvat .. 984

4 3 2 08 01a pururuna ciddhyastyavo nunam vam varuna . 4 3 2 08 01c
mitra vamsi vam sumatim .. 985 4 3 2 08 02a ta vam
samyagadruhvanesamasyama dhama ca . 4 3 2 08 02c vayam vam mitra
syama .. 986 4 3 2 08 03a patam no mitra payubhiruta trayetham
sutratra . 4 3 2 08 03c sahyama dasyum tanubhih .. 987

4 3 2 09 01a uttisthannojasa saha pitva sipre avepayah . 4 3 2 09 01c
somamindra camusutam .. 988 4 3 2 09 02a anu tva rodasi ubhe
spardhamanamadadetam . 4 3 2 09 02c indra yaddasyuhabhavah .. 989 4 3 2 09
03a vacamastapadimaham navasraktimrtavrddham . 4 3 2 09 03c
indratparitanvam mame .. 990

4 3 2 10 01a indragni yuvamime3 'bhi stoma anusata . 4 3 2 10 01c
pibatam sambhuva sutam .. 991 4 3 2 10 02a ya vam santi purusprho
niyuto dasuse nara . 4 3 2 10 02c indragni tabhira gatam .. 992 4 3 2
10 03a tabhira gacchatam naropedam savanam sutam . 4 3 2 10 03c
indragni somapitaye .. 993

4 3 2 11 01a arsa soma dyumattamo 'bhi dronani roruvat . 4 3 2 11 01c
sidanyonau yonesva .. 994 4 3 2 11 02a apsa indraya vayave varunaya
marudbhyah . 4 3 2 11 02c soma arsantu visnave .. 995 4 3 2 11 03a
isam tokaya no dadhadasmabhyam soma visvatah . 4 3 2 11 03c a
pavasva sahasrinam .. 996

4 3 2 12 01a soma u svanah sotrbhiradhi snubhiravinam . 4 3 2 12
01c asvayeva harita yati dharaya mandraya yati dharaya .. 997 4 3 2 12
02a anupe gomangobhiraksah somo dugdhabhiraksah . 4 3 2 12 02c
samudram na samvarananyagmanmandi madaya tosate .. 998

4 3 2 13 01a yatsoma citramukthyam divyam parthivam vasu . 4 3 2 13 01c
tannah punana a bhara .. 999 4 3 2 13 02a vrsa punana ayumsi
stanayannadhi barhisi . 4 3 2 13 02c harih sanyonimasadah .. 1000 4 3 2

13 03a yuvam hi sthah svahpati indrasca soma gopati . 4 3 2 13 03c
isana pipyatam dhiyah .. 1001

4 3 2 14 01a indro madaya vavrdhe savase vrtraha nrbhiih . 4 3 2 14
01c taminmahatsvajisutimarbhe havamahe sa vajesu pra no 'visat ..
1002 4 3 2 14 02a asi hi vira senyo 'si bhuri paradadih . 4 3 2 14 02c asi
dabhrasya cidvrdho yajamanaya siksasi sunvate bhuri te vasu .. 1003 4 3
2 14 03a yadudirata ajayo dharsnave dhiyate dhanam . 4 3 2 14 03c
yunksva madacyuta hari kam hanah kam vasau dadho 'smam indra
vasau dadhah .. 1004

4 3 2 15 01a svadorittha visuvato madhvah pibanti gauryah . 4 3 2 15
01c ya indrena sayavarirvrsna madanti sobhase vasviranu
svarajyam .. 1005 4 3 2 15 02a ta asya prsanayuvah somam srinanti
prsnayah . 4 3 2 15 02c priya indrasya dhenavo vajram hinvanti
sayakam vasviranu svarajyam .. 1006 4 3 2 15 03a ta asya namasa sahad
saparyanti pracetasah . 4 3 2 15 03c vratanyasya sascire puruni
purvacittaye vasviranu svarajyam .. 1007

4 3 2 16 01a asavyamsurmadayapsu dakso giristhah . 4 3 2 16 01c
syeno na yonimasadat .. 1008 4 3 2 16 02a subhramandho devavatamapsu
dhautam nrbhiih sutam . 4 3 2 16 02c svadanti gavah payobhiih .. 1009
4 3 2 16 03a adimasvam na hetaramasusubhannamrtaya . 4 3 2 16 03c
madho rasam sadhamade .. 1010

4 3 2 17 01a abhi dyubhnam brhadyasa isaspate didihi deva devayum . 4 3
2 17 01c vi kosam madhyamam yuva .. 1011 4 3 2 17 02a a vacyasva
sudaksa camvoh suto visam vahnirna vispatih . 4 3 2 17 02c
vrstim divah pavasva ritimapo jinvangavistaye dhiyah .. 1012

4 3 2 18 01a prana sisurmahinam hinvanrntasya didhitim . 4 3 2 18
01c visva pari priya bhuvadadha dvita .. 1013 4 3 2 18 02a upa tritasya
pasyo3rabhakta yadguha padam . 4 3 2 18 02c yajñasya sapta dhamabhiradha
priyam .. 1014 4 3 2 18 03a trini tritasya dharaya
prstesvairayadrayim . 4 3 2 18 03c mimate asya yojana vi sukratuh
.. 1015

4 3 2 19 01a pavasva vajasataye pavitre dharaya sutah . 4 3 2 19 01c
indraya soma visnave devebhyo madhumattarah .. 1016 4 3 2 19 02a tvam
rihanti dhitayo harim pavitre adruhah . 4 3 2 19 02c vatsam jatam na
matarah pavamana vidharmani .. 1017 4 3 2 19 03a tvam dyam ca
mahivrata prthivim cati jabhrise . 4 3 2 19 03c prati
drapimamuñcathah pavamana mahitvana .. 1018

4 3 2 20 01a indurvaji pavate gonyogha indre somah saha invanmadaya . 4 3
2 20 01c hanti rakso badhate paryaratim varivaskrnavrvjanasya
raja .. 1019 4 3 2 20 02a adha dharaya madhva precanastiro roma pavate
adridugdih . 4 3 2 20 02c indurindrasya sakhyam jusano devo devasya
matsaro madaya .. 1020 4 3 2 20 03a abhi vratani pavate punano devo
devantsvena rasena prñcan . 4 3 2 20 03c indurdharmanyrtutha vasano

dasa ksipo avyata sano avye .. 1021

4 3 2 21 01a a te agna idhimahi dyumantam devajaram . 4 3 2 21 01c yuddha
sya te paniyasi samiddidayati dyavisam stotrbhya a bhara .. 1022 4
3 2 21 02a a te agna rca havih sukasya jyotispate . 4 3 2 21 02c
suscandra dasma vispate havyvattubhyam huyata isam stotrbhya a
bhara .. 1023 4 3 2 21 03a obhe suscandra vispate darvi srinisa
asani . 4 3 2 21 03c uto na utpupurya ukthesu savasaspata isam
stotrbhya a bhara .. 1024

4 3 2 22 01a indraya sama gayata vipraya brhate brhat . 4 3 2 22 01c
brahmakrte vipascite panasyave .. 1025 4 3 2 22 02a tvamindrabhibhurasi
tvam suryamarocayah . 4 3 2 22 02c visvakarma visvadevo maham asi ..
1026 4 3 2 22 03a vibhrajam jyotisa tva3ragaccho rocanam divah . 4 3
2 22 03c devasta indra sakhyaya yemire .. 1027

4 3 2 23 01a asavi soma indra te savistha dharsnava gahi . 4 3 2 23
01c a tva prnaktvindriyam rajah suryo na rasmibhih .. 1028 4 3 2
23 02a a tistha vrtrahanratham yukta te brahmana hari . 4 3 2 23
02c arvacinam su te mano grava krnotu vagnuna .. 1029 4 3 2 23 03a
indramiddhari vahato 'pratidhrstasavasam . 4 3 2 23 03c
rsinam sustutirupa yajñam ca manusanam .. 1030

caturtha prapathakah . prathamo 'rdhah 4 4 1 01 01a jyotiryajñasya
pavate madhu priyam pita devanam janita vibhuvasuh . 4 4 1 01 01c
dadhati ratnam svadhayorapicyam madintamo matsara indriyo rasah .. 1031
4 4 1 01 02a abhikrandankalasang vajarasati patirdivah satadharo
vicaksanah . 4 4 1 01 02c harimrityasya sadanesu sidati marmrjano
'vibhih sindhubhirvrsa .. 1032 4 4 1 01 03a agre sindhunam pavamano
arsatyagre vaco agriyo gosu gacchasi . 4 4 1 01 03c agre vajasya bhajase
mahaddhanam svayudhah sotrbhih soma suyase .. 1033

4 4 1 02 01a asrksata pra vajino gavya somaso asvaya . 4 4 1 02 01c
sukraso virayasavah .. 1034 4 4 1 02 02a sumbhamano
rtayubhirmrjyamana gabhastyoh . rm 4 4 1 02 02c pavante vare avyaye
.. 1035 4 4 1 02 03a te visva dasuse vasu soma divyani parthiva . 4 4
1 02 03c pavantamantariksya .. 1036

4 4 1 03 01a pavasva devavirati pavitram soma ramhya . 4 4 1 03 01c
indramindo vrsa visa .. 1037 4 4 1 03 02a a vacyasva mahi psaro
vrsendo dyumnavattamah . 4 4 1 03 02c a yonim dharnasih sadah ..
1038 4 4 1 03 03a adhuksata priyam madhu dhara sutasya vedhasah . 4 4 1
03 03c apo vasista sukratuh .. 1039 4 4 1 03 04a mahantam tva
mahiranvapo arsanti sindhavah . 4 4 1 03 04c yadgobhirvasayisyase ..
1040 4 4 1 03 05a samudro apsu mamrje vistambho dharuno divah . 4 4
1 03 05c somah pavitre asmayuh .. 1041 4 4 1 03 06a acikradadvrsa
harimahanmitro na darsatah . 4 4 1 03 06c sam suryena didyute .. 1042
4 4 1 03 07a girasta inda ojasa marmrjyante apasyuvah . 4 4 1 03 07c
yabhirmadaya sumbhase .. 1043 4 4 1 03 08a tam tva madaya ghrsvaya u
lokakrtnumimahe . 4 4 1 03 08c tava prasastaye mahe .. 1044 4 4 1 03 09a

gosa indo nrsa asyasvasa vajasa uta . 4 4 1 03 09c atma yajñasya
purvyah .. 1045 4 4 1 03 10a asmabhyamindavindriyam madhoh pavasva
dharaya . 4 4 1 03 10c parjanya vrstimam iva .. 1046

4 4 1 04 01a sana ca soma jesi ca pavamana mahi sravah . 4 4 1 04 01c
atha no vasyasaskrdhi .. 1047 4 4 1 04 02a sana jyotih sana
sva3rvisva ca soma saubhaga . 4 4 1 04 02c atha no vasyasaskrdhi .. 1048
4 4 1 04 03a sana daksamuta kratumapa soma mrdho jahi . 4 4 1 04 03c atha
no vasyasaskrdhi .. 1049 4 4 1 04 04a pavitarah punitana somamindraya
patave . 4 4 1 04 04c atha no vasyasaskrdhi .. 1050 4 4 1 04 05a tvam
surye na a bhaja tava kratva tavotibhah . 4 4 1 04 05c atha no
vasyasaskrdhi .. 1051 4 4 1 04 06a tava kratva tavotibhirjyokpasyema
suryam . 4 4 1 04 06c atha no vasyasaskrdhi .. 1052 4 4 1 04 07a abhyarsa
svayudha soma dvibarhasam rayim . 4 4 1 04 07c atha no vasyasaskrdhi ..
1053 4 4 1 04 08a abhya3rsanapacyuto vajintsamatsu sasahih . 4 4 1 04
08c atha no vasyasaskrdhi .. 1054 4 4 1 04 09a tvam
yajñairavivrdhanpavamana vidharmani . 4 4 1 04 09c atha no
vasyasaskrdhi .. 1055 4 4 1 04 10a rayim nascitramasvinamindo
visvayuma bhara . 4 4 1 04 10c atha no vasyasaskrdhi .. 1056

4 4 1 05 01a taratsa mandi dhavati dhara sutasyandhasah . 4 4 1 05 01c
taratsa mandi dhavati .. 1057 4 4 1 05 02a usra veda vasunam marttasya
devyavasah . 4 4 1 05 02c taratsa mandi dhavati .. 1058 4 4 1 05 03a
dhvasrayoh purusantyora sahasrani dadmahe . 4 4 1 05 03c taratsa mandi
dhavati .. 1059 4 4 1 05 04a a yayostrimsatam tana sahasrani ca
dadmaha . 4 4 1 05 04c taratsa mandi dhavati .. 1060

4 4 1 06 01a ete soma asrksata grnanah savase mahe . 4 4 1 06 01c
madintamasya dharaya .. 1061 4 4 1 06 02a abhi gavyani vitaye nrmna
punano arsasi . 4 4 1 06 02c sanadvajah pari srava .. 1062 4 4 1 06 03a
uta no gomatiriso visva arsa paristubhah . 4 4 1 06 03c
grnano jamadagnina .. 1063

4 4 1 07 01a imam stomamarhate jatavedase rathamiva sam mahema
manisaya . 4 4 1 07 01c bhadra hi nah pramatirasya samsadyagne sakhye
ma risama vayam tava .. 1064 4 4 1 07 02a bharamedhmam krnavama
havimsi te citayantah parvanaparvana vayam . 4 4 1 07 02c
jivatave prataram sadhaya dhiyo 'gne sakhye ma risama vayam tava ..
1065 4 4 1 07 03a sakema tva samidham sadhaya dhiyastve deva
haviradantyahutam . 4 4 1 07 03c tvamadityam a vaha tanhyu3smasyagne
sakhye ma risama vayam tava .. 1066

4 4 1 08 01a prati vam sura udite mitram grnise varunam . 4 4 1
08 01c aryamanam risadasam .. 1067 4 4 1 08 02a raya hiranyaya
matiriyamavrakaya savase . 4 4 1 08 02c iyam vipramedhasataye .. 1068 4
4 1 08 03a te syama deva varuna te mitra suribhah saha . 4 4 1 08 03c
isam svasca dhimahi .. 1069

4 4 1 09 01a bhindhi visva apa dvisah pari badho jahi mrdhah . 4 4
1 09 01c vasu sparham tada bhara .. 1070 4 4 1 09 02a yasya te

visvamanusagbhurerdattasya vedati . 4 4 1 09 02c vasu sparham tada bhara .. 1071 4 4 1 09 03a yadvidavindra yatsthire yatparsane parabhrtam . 4 4 1 09 03c vasu sparham tada bhara .. 1072

4 4 1 10 01a yajñasya hi stha rtvija sasni vajesu karmasu . 4 4 1 10 01c indragni tasya bodhatam .. 1073 4 4 1 10 02a tosasa rathayavana vrtrahanaparajita . 4 4 1 10 02c indragni tasya bodhatam .. 1074 4 4 1 10 03a idam vam madiram madhvadhüksannadribhirnarah . 4 4 1 10 03c indragni tasya bodhatam .. 1075

4 4 1 11 01a indrayendo marutvate pavasva madhumattamah . 4 4 1 11 01c arkasya yonimasadam .. 1076 4 4 1 11 02a tam tva vipra vacovidah pariskrnvanti dharnasim . 4 4 1 11 02c sam tva mrjantyayavah .. 1077 4 4 1 11 03a rasam te mitro aryama pibantu varunah kave . 4 4 1 11 03c pavamanasya marutah .. 1078

4 4 1 12 01a mrjyamanah suhastya samudre vacaminvasi . 4 4 1 12 01c rayim pisangam bahulam purusprham pavamanabhyarsasi .. 1079 4 4 1 12 02a punano vare pavamano avyaye vrso acikradadvane . 4 4 1 12 02c devanam soma pavamana niskrtam gobhirañjano arsasi .. 1080

4 4 1 13 01a etamu tyam dasa ksipo mrjanti sindhumataram . 4 4 1 13 01c samadityebhirakhyata .. 1081 4 4 1 13 02a samindrenota vayuna suta eti pavitra a . 4 4 1 13 02c sam suryasya rasmibhih .. 1082 4 4 1 13 03a sa no bhagaya vayave pusne pavasva madhuman . 4 4 1 13 03c carurmitre varune ca .. 1083

4 4 1 14 01a revatirnah sadhamada indre santu tuvivajah . 4 4 1 14 01c ksumanto yabhirmadema .. 1084 4 4 1 14 02a a gha tvavam tmana yuktah stotrbhyo dhhrnaviyanah . 4 4 1 14 02c rnoraksam na cakryoh .. 1085 4 4 1 14 03a a yadduvah satakratava kamam jaritr^inam . 4 4 1 14 03c rnoraksam na sacibhih .. 1086

4 4 1 15 01a surupakrtnumutaye sudughamiva goduhe . 4 4 1 15 01c juhumasi dyavidyavi .. 1087 4 4 1 15 02a upa nah savana gahi somasya somapah piba . 4 4 1 15 02c goda idrevato madah .. 1088 4 4 1 15 03a atha te antamanam vidyama sumatinam . 4 4 1 15 03c ma no ati khya a gahi .. 1089

4 4 1 16 01a ubhe yadindra rodasi apaprathosa iva . 4 4 1 16 01c mahantam tva mahinam samrajam carsaninam . 4 4 1 16 01e devi janitryajijanadbhadra janitryajijanat .. 1090 4 4 1 16 02a dirgham hyankusam yatha saktim bibharsi mantumah . 4 4 1 16 02c purvena maghavanpada vayamajo yatha yamah . 4 4 1 16 02e devi janitryajijanadbhadra janitryajijanat .. 1091 4 4 1 16 03a ava sma durhrnayato marttasya tanuhi sthiram . 4 4 1 16 03c adhaspadam tamim krdhi yo asmam abhidasati . 4 4 1 16 03e devi janitryajijanadbhadra janitryajijanat .. 1092

4 4 1 17 01a pari svano giristhah pavitre somo aksarat . 4 4 1 17 01c madesu sarvadha asi .. 1093 4 4 1 17 02a tvam viprastvam kavirmadhu pra

jatamandhasah . 4 4 1 17 02c madesu sarvadha asi .. 1094 4 4 1 17 03a tve
visve sajosaso devasah pitimasata . 4 4 1 17 03c madesu sarvadha
asi .. 1095

4 4 1 18 01a sa sunve yo vasunam yo rayamaneta ya idanam . 4 4 1 18
01c somo yah suksitinam .. 1096 4 4 1 18 02a yasya ta indrah
pibadyasya maruto yasya varyamana bhagah . 4 4 1 18 02c a yena
mitravaruna karamaha endramavase mahe .. 1097

4 4 1 19 01a tam vah sakhayo madaya punanamabhi gayata . 4 4 1 19 01c
sisum na havyaih svadayanta gurtibhih .. 1098 4 4 1 19 02a sam vatsa
iva matrbbhirindurhinvano alyate . 4 4 1 19 02c devavirmado matibhih
pariskrtah .. 1099 4 4 1 19 03a ayam daksaya sadhano 'yam
sardhaya vitaye . 4 4 1 19 03c ayam devebhyo madhumattarah sutah ..
1100

4 4 1 20 01a somah pavanta indavo 'smabhyam gatuvittamah . 4 4 1 20
01c mitrah suvana arepasah svadhyah svarvidah .. 1101 4 4 1 20 02a
te putaso vipascitah somaso dadhyasirah . 4 4 1 20 02c suraso na
darsataso jigatnavo dhruva ghrte .. 1102 4 4 1 20 03a susvanaso
vyadribhiscitana goradhi tvaci . 4 4 1 20 03c isamasmabhyamabhitah
samasvaranvasuvidah .. 1103

4 4 1 21 01a aya pava pavasvaina vasuni mamscatva indo sarasi pra
dhanva . 4 4 1 21 01c bragh'nascidyasya vato na jutim purumedhascittakave
naram dhat .. 1104 4 4 1 21 02a uta na ena pavaya pavasvadhi srute
sravayyasya tirtha . 4 4 1 21 02c sastim sahasra naiguto vasuni
vrksam na pakvam dhunavadranaya .. 1105 4 4 1 21 03a mahime asya
vrsta nama suse mamscatve va prsane va vadhatre . 4 4 1 21 03c
asvapayannigutah snehayaccapamitram apacito acetah .. 1106

4 4 1 22 01a agne tvam no antama uta trata sivo bhuvo varuthyah .. 1107
4 4 1 22 02a vasuragnirvasusrava accha naksi dyumattamo rayim dah ..
1108 4 4 1 22 03a tam tva socistha didivah sumnaya nunamimahe
sakhibhyah .. 1109

4 4 1 23 01a ima nu kam bhuvana sisadhemendrasca visve ca devah ..
1110 4 4 1 23 02a yajñam ca nastanvam ca prajam cadityairindrah saha
sisadhatu .. 1111 4 4 1 23 03a adityairindrah sagano
marudbhirasmabhyam bhesaja karat .. 1112

4 4 1 24 01a pra va indraya vrtrahantamaya vipraya gatham gayata yam
jujosate .. 1113 4 4 1 24 02a arcantyar'kam marutah svarka a stobhati
sruto yuva sa indrah .. 1114 4 4 1 24 03a upa prakse madhumati
ksiyantah pusyema rayim dhimahe ta indra .. 1115

caturtha prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 4 4 2 01 01a pra kavyamusaneva
bruvano devo devanam janima vivakti . 4 4 2 01 01c mahivratam
sucibandhu' pavakah pada varaho abhyeti rebhan .. 1116 4 4 2 01 02a pra
hamsasastrpala vagnumacchamadastam vrsagana ayasuh . 4 4 2
01 02c angosinam pavamanam sakhayo durmarsam vanam pra

vadanti sakam .. 1117 4 4 2 01 03a sa yojata urugayasya jutim vrtha
kridantam mimate na gavah . 4 4 2 01 03c parinasam krnute
tigmasrngo diva harirdadrse naktamrjrah .. 1118 4 4 2 01 04a pra
svanaso ratha ivarvanto na avasyavah . 4 4 2 01 04c somaso raye
akramuh .. 1119 4 4 2 01 05a hinvanaso ratha iva dadhanvire gabhastyoh .
4 4 2 01 05c bharasah karinamiva .. 1120 4 4 2 01 06a rajano na
prasastibhah somaso gobhirañjate . 4 4 2 01 06c yajño na sapta
dhatrbhah .. 1121 4 4 2 01 07a pari svanasa indavo madaya barhana
gira . 4 4 2 01 07c madho arsanti dharaya .. 1122 4 4 2 01 08a apanaso
vivasvato jinventa usaso bhagam . 4 4 2 01 08c sura anvam vi tanvate ..
1123 4 4 2 01 09a apa dvara matinam pratna rnvanti karavah . 4 4
2 01 09c vrsno harasa ayavah .. 1124 4 4 2 01 10a samicinasa
asata hotarah saptajanayah . 4 4 2 01 10c padamekasya pipratah ..
1125 4 4 2 01 11a nabha nabhim na a dade caksusa surya drse . 4
4 2 01 11c kaverapatyama duhe .. 1126 4 4 2 01 12a abhi priyam
divaspadamadhvaryubhirguha hitam . 4 4 2 01 13c surah pasyati caksusa ..
1127

4 4 2 02 01a asrgramindavah patha dharmannrtasya susriyah . 4 4 2 02
01c vidana asya yojana .. 1128 4 4 2 02 02a pra dhara madho agriyo
mahirapo vi gahate . 4 4 2 02 02c havirhavihsu vandyah .. 1129 4 4 2 02
03a pra yuja vaco agriyo vrsno acikradadvane . 4 4 2 02 03c sadmabhi
satyo adhvarah .. 1130 4 4 2 02 04a pari yatkavya kavirnmna punano
arsati . 4 4 2 02 04c svarvaji sisasati .. 1131 4 4 2 02 05a pavamano
abhi sprdho viso rajeva sidati . 4 4 2 02 05c yadimrnvanti vedhasah
.. 1132 4 4 2 02 06a avya vare pari priyo harirvanesu sidati . 4 4 2 02
06c rebho vanusyate mati . 1133 4 4 2 02 07a sa vayumindramasvina sakam
madena gacchati . 4 4 2 02 07c rana yo asya dharmana .. 1134 4 4 2 02 08a
a mitre varune bhage madhoh pavanta urmayah . 4 4 2 02 08c vidana
asya sakmabhah .. 1135 4 4 2 02 09a asmabhyam rodasi rayim madhvo
vajasya sataye . 4 4 2 02 09c sravo vasuni sañjitam .. 1136 4 4 2 02 10a
a te daksam mayobhuvam vahnimadya vrnimahe . 4 4 2 02 10c
pantama purusprham .. 1137 4 4 2 02 11a a mandrama varenyama viprama
manisinam . 4 4 2 02 11c pantama purusprham .. 1138 4 4 2 02 12a a
rayima sucetunama sukrato tanusva . 4 4 2 02 12c pantama purusprham
.. 1139

4 4 2 03 01a murdhanam divo aratim prthivya vaisvanaramrta a
jatamagnim . 4 4 2 03 01c kavim samrajamatithim janamasannah
patram janayanta devah .. 1140 4 4 2 03 02a tvam visve amrta
jayamanam sisum na deva abhi sam navante . 4 4 2 03 02c tava
kratubhiramrtatvamayavaisvanara yatpitroradideh .. 1141 4 4 2 03 03a
nabhim yajñanam sadanam rayinam mahamahavamabhi sam
navanta . 4 4 2 03 03c vaisvanaram rathyamadhvaranam yajñasya
ketum janayanta devah .. 1142

4 4 2 04 01a pra vo mitraya gayata varunaya vipa gira . 4 4 2 04 01c
mahiksatravrtam brhat .. 1143 4 4 2 04 02a samraja ya ghrtayoni

mitrascobha varunasca . 4 4 2 04 02c deva devesu prasasta .. 1144 4 4
2 04 03a ta nah saktam parthivasya maho rayo divyasya . 4 4 2 04 03c
mahi vam ksatram devesu .. 1145

4 4 2 05 01a indra yahi citrabhano suta ime tvayavah . 4 4 2 05 01c
anvibhistana putasah .. 1146 4 4 2 05 02a indra yahi dhiyesito
viprajutah sutavatah . 4 4 2 05 02c upa brahmani vaghatah .. 1147 4
4 2 05 03a indra yahi tutujana upa brahmani harivah . 4 4 2 05 03c
sute dadhisva nascanah .. 1148

4 4 2 06 01a tamidisva yo arcisa vana visva parisvajat . 4 4 2 06
01c krsna krnoti jihvaya .. 1149 4 4 2 06 02a ya iddha avivasati
sumnamindrasya martyah . 4 4 2 06 02c dyumnaya sutara apah .. 1150 4 4 2
06 03a ta no vajavatirisa asunpiptamarvatah . 4 4 2 06 03c
endramagnim ca vodhave .. 1151

4 4 2 07 01a pro ayasidindurindrasya niskrtam sakha sakhyurna pra
minati sangiram . 4 4 2 07 01c marya iva yuvatibhiih samarsati somah
kalase satayamna patha .. 1152 4 4 2 07 02a pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo
vipanyuvah panasyuvah samvaranesvakramuh . 4 4 2 07 02c harim
kridantamabhyanusata stubho 'bhi dhenavah payasedasisrayuh .. 1153
4 4 2 07 03a a nah soma samyatam pipyusimisamindo pavasva pavamana
urmina . 4 4 2 07 03c ya no dohate trirahannasascusi
ksumadvajavanmadhumatsuviryam .. 1154

4 4 2 08 01a na kistam karmana nasadyascakara sadavrddham . 4 4 2
08 01c indram na yajñairvisvagurttamrbhvasamadhrstam
dhrsnumojasa .. 1155 4 4 2 08 02a asadhamugram prtanasu
sasahim yasminmahirurujrayah . 4 4 2 08 02c sam dhenavo jayamane
anonavurdyavah ksamiranonavuh .. 1156

4 4 2 09 01a sakhaya a ni sidata punanaya pra gayata . 4 4 2 09 01c
sisum na yajñaih pari bhusatā sriye .. 1157 4 4 2 09 02a sami
vatsam na matrbhiih srjata gayasadhanam . 4 4 2 09 02c devavya3m
madamabhi dvisavasam .. 1158 4 4 2 09 03a punata daksasadhanam yatha
sardhaya vitaye . 4 4 2 09 03c yatha mitraya varunaya santamam .. 1159

4 4 2 10 01a pra vajyaksah sahasradharastirah pavitram vi
varamavyam .. 1160 4 4 2 10 02a sa vajyaksah sahasrareta
adbhirmrjano gobhiih srinanah .. 1161 4 4 2 10 03a pra soma
yahindrasya kuksa nrbhiryemano adribhiih sutah .. 1162

4 4 2 11 01a ye somasah paravati ye arvavati sunvire . 4 4 2 11 01c ye
vadah saryanavati .. 1163 4 4 2 11 02a ya arjikesu krtvasu ye
madhye pastyanam . 4 4 2 11 02c ye va janesu pañcasu .. 1164 4 4 2 11 03a
te no vrstim divaspari pavantama suviryam . 4 4 2 11 03c svana
devasa indavah .. 1165

4 4 2 12 01a a te vatso mano yamatparamaccitsadhashtat . 4 4 2 12 01c agne
tvam kamaye gira .. 1166 4 4 2 12 02a purutra hi sadrnnasi diso
visva anu prabhuh . 4 4 2 12 02c samatsu tva havamahe .. 1167 4 4 2 12

03a samatsvagnimavase vajayanto havamahe . 4 4 2 12 03c vajesu
citraradhasam .. 1168

4 4 2 13 01a tvam na indra bhara ojo nrmnam satakrato vicarsane .
4 4 2 13 01c a viram prtanasaham .. 1169 4 4 2 13 02a tvam hi nah
pita vaso tvam mata satakrato babhuvitha . 4 4 2 13 02c atha te
sumnamimahe .. 1170 4 4 2 13 03a tvam susminpuruhuta vajayantamupa
bruve sahaskrta . 4 4 2 13 03c sa no rasva suviryam .. 1171 4 4 2 13 04a
yadindra citra ma iha nasti tvadatamadrivah . 4 4 2 13 04c radhastanno
vidadvasa ubhayahastya bhara .. 1172 4 4 2 13 05a yanmanyase varenyamindra
dyuksam tada bhara . 4 4 2 13 05c vidyama tasya te vayamakuparasya
davanah .. 1173 4 4 2 13 06a yatte diksu praradhyam mano asti srutam
brhat . 4 4 2 13 06c tena drdha cidadriva a vajam darsi sataye ..

1174

pañcama prapathakah . prathamo 'rdhah 4 5 1 01 01a sisum
jajñanam haryatam mrjanti sumbhanti vipram maruto ganena . 4 5 1
01 01c kavirgirbhih kavyena kavih santsomah pavitramatyeti rebhan ..
1175 4 5 1 01 02a rsimana ya rsikrtsvarsah sahasranithah
padavah kavinam . 4 5 1 01 02c trtiyam dhama mahisah
sisasantsomo virajamanu rajati stup .. 1176 4 5 1 01 03a
camusacchyenah sakuno vibhrtva govindurdrapsa ayudhani bibhrah . 4 5
1 01 03c apamurmim sacamanah samudram turiyam dhama mahiso
vivakti .. 1177

4 5 1 02 01a ete soma abhi priyamindrasya kamamaksaran . 4 5 1 02 01c
vardhanto asya viryam .. 1178 4 5 1 02 02a punanasascamusado gacchanto
vayumasvina . 4 5 1 02 02c te no dhatta suviryam .. 1181 4 5 1 02 03a
indrasya soma radhase punano hardi codaya . 4 5 1 02 03c devanam
yonimasadam .. 1180 4 5 1 02 04a mrjanti tva desa ksipo hinvanti sapta
dhitayah . 4 5 1 02 04c anu vipra amadisuh .. 1181 4 5 1 02 05a
devebhyastva madaya kam srjanamati mesyah . 4 5 1 02 05c sa
gobhirvasayamasi .. 1182 4 5 1 02 06a punanah kalasesva
vastranyaruso harih . 4 5 1 02 06c pari gavyanyavyata .. 1183 4 5 1 02
07a maghona a pavasva no jahi visva apa dvisah . 4 5 1 02 07c indo
sakhayama visa .. 1184 4 5 1 02 08a nrcaksasam tva vayamindrapitam
svarvidam . 4 5 1 02 08c bhaksimahi prajamisam .. 1185 4 5 1 02 09a
vrstim divah pari srava dyumnam prthivya adhi . 4 5 1 02 09c
saho nah soma prtsu dhah .. 1186

4 5 1 03 01a somah punano arsati sahasradharo atyavah . 4 5 1 03 01c
vayorindrasya niskrtam .. 1187 4 5 1 03 02a pavamanamavasyavo vipramabhi
pra gayata . 4 5 1 03 02c susvanam devavitaye .. 1188 4 5 1 03 03a
pavante vajasataye somah sahasrapajasah . 4 5 1 03 03c grnana
devavitaye .. 1189 4 5 1 03 04a uta no vajasataye pavasva brhatirisah
. 4 5 1 03 04c dyumadindo suviryam .. 1190 4 5 1 03 05a atya hiyana na
hetrbhirasgram vajasataye . 4 5 1 03 05c vi varamavyamasavah ..
1191 4 5 1 03 06a te nah sahasrinam rayim pavantama suviryam . 4 5 1
03 06c suvana devasa indavah .. 1192 4 5 1 03 07a vasra arsantindavo

'bhi vatsam na matarah . 4 5 1 03 07c dadhanvire gabhastyoh .. 1193 4 5
1 03 08a justa indraya matsarah pavamana kanikradat . 4 5 1 03 08c
visva apa dviso jahi .. 1194 4 5 1 03 09a apaghnanto aravnah
pavamanah swardsrah . 4 5 1 03 09c yonavrtasya sidata .. 1195

4 5 1 04 01a soma asrgramindavah suta rtasya dharaya . 4 5 1 04 01c
indraya madhumattamah .. 1196 4 5 1 04 02a abhi vipra anusata gavo
vatsam na dhenavah . 4 5 1 04 02c indram somasya pitaye .. 1197 4 5 1 04
03a madacyutkseti sadane sindhorurma vipascit . 4 5 1 04 03c somo gauri
adhi sritah .. 1198 4 5 1 04 04a divo nabha vicaksano 'vyo vare
mahiyate . 4 5 1 04 04c somo yah sukratuh kavih .. 1199 4 5 1 04 05a
yah somah kalasesva antah pavitra ahitah . 4 5 1 04 05c taminduh
pari sasvaje .. 1200 4 5 1 04 06a pra vacamindurisyati samudrasyadhi
vistapi . 4 5 1 04 06c jinrankosam madhuscutam .. 1201 4 5 1 04 07a
nityastotro vanaspatirdhenamantah sabardugham . 4 5 1 04 07c hinvano
manusa yuja .. 1202 4 5 1 04 08a a pavamana dharaya rayim
sahasravarasam . 4 5 1 04 08c asme indo svabhuvam .. 1203 4 5 1 04 09a abhi
priya divah kavirviprah sa dharaya sutah . 4 5 1 04 09c somo hinve
paravati .. 1204

4 5 1 05 01a utte susmasa irate sindhorurmeriva svanah . 4 5 1 05 01c
vanasya codaya pavim .. 1205 4 5 1 05 02a prasave ta udirate tisro vaco
makhasyuvah . 4 5 1 05 02c yadavya esi sanavi .. 1206 4 5 1 05 03a avya
varaih pari priyam harim hinvantyadribhah . 4 5 1 05 03c pavamanam
madhuscutam .. 1207 4 5 1 05 04a a pavasva madintama pavitram dharaya
kave . 4 5 1 05 04c arkasya yonimasadam .. 1208 4 5 1 05 05a sa pavasva
madintama gobhirañjano aktubhah . 4 5 1 05 05c endrasya jatharam visa
.. 1209

4 5 1 06 01a aya viti pari srava yasta indo madesva . 4 5 1 06 01c
avahannavatirnavah .. 1210 4 5 1 06 02a purah sadya itthadhiye divodasaya
sambaram . 4 5 1 06 02c adha tyam turvasam yadum .. 1211 4 5 1 06
03a pari no asvamasvavidgomadindo hiranyavat . 4 5 1 06 03c ksara
sahasrinirisah .. 1212

4 5 1 07 01a apaghnnapavate mrdho 'pa somo aravnah . 4 5 1 07 01c
gacchannindrasya niskrtam .. 1213 4 5 1 07 02a maho no raya a bhara
pavamana jahi mrdhah . 4 5 1 07 02c rasvendo viravadyasah .. 1214 4
5 1 07 03a na tva satam ca na hruto radho ditsantama minan . 4 5 1 07 03c
yatpunano makhasyase .. 1215

4 5 1 08 01a aya pavasva dharaya yaya suryamarocayah . 4 5 1 08 01c
hinvano manusirapah .. 1216 4 5 1 08 02a ayukta sura etasam
pavamano manavadhi . 4 5 1 08 02c antariksena yatave .. 1217 4 5 1 08
03a uta tya harito rathe suro ayukta yatave . 4 5 1 08 03c indurindra iti
bruvan .. 1218

4 5 1 09 01a agnim vo devamagnibhah sajosa yajistham dutamadhvare
krnudhvam . 4 5 1 09 01c yo martyesu nidhruvirrtava tapurmurdha
ghrtannah pavakah .. 1219 4 5 1 09 02a prothadasvo na yavase

'visyanyada mahah samvaranadvyasthat . 4 5 1 09 02c adasya vato
anu vati sociradha sma te vrajanam krsnamasti .. 1220 4 5 1 09 03a
udyasya te navajatasya vrsno 'gne carantyajara idhanah . 4 5 1 09
03c accha dyamaruso dhuma esi sam duto agna iyase hi devan .. 1221

4 5 1 10 01a tamindram vajayamasi mahe vrtraya hantave . 4 5 1 10 01c sa
vrsa vrsabho bhuvat .. 1222 4 5 1 10 02a indrah sa damane krta
ojisthah sa bale hitah . 4 5 1 10 02c dyumni sloki sa somyah ..
1223 4 5 1 10 03a gira vajro na sambhrtah sabalo anapacyutah . 4 5 1 10
03c vavaksa ugro astrtah .. 1224

4 5 1 11 01a adhvaryo adribhiih sutam somam pavitra a naya . 4 5 1 11 01c
punahindraya patave .. 1225 4 5 1 11 02a tava tya indo andhaso deva
madhorvyasata . 4 5 1 11 02c pavamanasya marutah .. 1226 4 5 1 11 03a
divah piyusamuttamam somamindraya vajrine . 4 5 1 11 03c sunota
madhumattamam .. 1227

4 5 1 12 01a dhartta divah pavate krtvyo raso dakso devanamanumadyo
nrbhiih . 4 5 1 12 01c harih srjano atyo na satvabhirvrtha
pajamsi krnuse nadisva .. 1228 4 5 1 12 02a suro na dhatta
ayudha gabhastyoh sva3h sisasanrathiro gavistisu . 4 5 1 12 02c
indrasya susmamirayannapasyubhirindurhinvano ajyate manisibhiih ..
1229 4 5 1 12 03a indrasya soma pavamana urmina tavisyamano
jatharesva visa . 4 5 1 12 03c pra nah pinva vidyudabhreva rodasi
dhiya no vajam upa mahi sasvatah .. 1230

4 5 1 13 01a yadindra pragapagudannyagva huyase nrbhiih . 4 5 1 13 01c
sima puru nrsuto asyanave 'si prasardha turvase .. 1231 4 5 1 13 02a
yadva rume rusame syavake krpa indra madayase saca . 4 5 1 13 02c
kanvasastva stomebhirbrahmavahasa indra yacchantya gahi .. 1232

4 5 1 14 01a ubhayam srnavacca na indro arvavidam vacah . 4 5 1 14
01c satracya maghavantsomapitaye dhiya savistha a gamat .. 1233 4 5
1 14 02a tam hi svarajam vrsabham tamojasa dhisane
nistataksatuh . 4 5 1 14 02c utopamanam prathamam ni sidasi
sopakamam hi te manah .. 1234

4 5 1 15 01a pavasva deva ayusagindram gacchatu te madah . 4 5 1 15 01c
vayuma roha dharmana .. 1235 4 5 1 15 02a pavamana ni tosase rayim
soma sravayyam . 4 5 1 15 02c indo samudrama visa .. 1236 4 5 1 15 03a
apaghnnapavase mrdhah kratuvitsoma matsarah . 4 5 1 15 03c
nudasvadevayum janam .. 1237

4 5 1 16 01a abhi no vajasatamam rayimarsa satsprham . 4 5 1 16 01c
indo sahasrabharnasam tuvidyumnam vibhasaham .. 1238 4 5 1 16 02a
vayam te asya radhaso vasorvaso purusprhah . 4 5 1 16 02c ni
nedisthatama isah syama sumne te adhrigo .. 1239 4 5 1 16 03a pari
sya svano aksaridinduravye madacyutah . 4 5 1 16 03c dhara ya urdhvo
adhvare bhraja na yati gavyayuh .. 1240 4 5 1 16 04a pavasva soma
mahantsamudrah pita devanam visvabhi dhama .. 1241 4 5 1 16 05a

sukrah pavasva devebhyah soma dive prthivyai sam ca prajabhyah ..
1242 4 5 1 16 06a divo dhartasi sukrah piyusah satye vidharmanvaji
pavasva .. 1243

4 5 1 18 01a prestham vo atirthim stuse mitramiva priyam . 4 5 1 18
01c agne ratham na vedyam .. 1244 4 5 1 18 02a kavimiva prasamsyam yam
devasa iti dvita . 4 5 1 18 02c ni martyesvadadhuh .. 1245 4 5 1 18 03a
tvam yavistha dasuso nr[^]impahi sruhi girah . 4 5 1 18
03c raksa tokamuta tmana .. 1246

4 5 1 19 01a endra no gadhi priya satrajidagohya . 4 5 1 19 01c girirna
visvatah prthuh patirdivah .. 1247 4 5 1 19 02a abhi hi satya somapa
ubhe babhutha rodasi . 4 5 1 19 02c indrasi sunvato vrdhah patirdivah
.. 1248 4 5 1 19 03a tvam hi sasvatinamindra dhartta puramasi . 4 5 1
19 03c hanta dasyormanorvrdhah patirdivah .. 1249

4 5 1 20 01a puram bhinduryuva kaviramitauja ajayata . 4 5 1 20 01c indro
visvasya karmano dhartta vajri purustutah .. 1250 4 5 1 20 02a
tvam valasya gomato 'pavaradrivo bilam . 4 5 1 20 02c tvam deva
abibhyusastujyamanasa avisuh .. 1251 4 5 1 20 03a
indramisanamojabhi stomairanusata . 4 5 1 20 03c sahasram yasya
rataya uta va santi bhuyasih .. 1252

pañcama prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 4 5 2 01 01a akrantsamudrah
prathame vidharmam janayanpraja bhuvanasya gopah . 4 5 2 01 01c vrsa
pavitre adhi sano aye brhatsomo vavrdhe svano adrih .. 1253 4 5 2 01
02a matsi vayumistaye radhase ca matsi mitravaruna puyamanah . 4
5 2 01 02c matsi sardho marutam matsi devanmatsi dyavaprthivi deva
soma .. 1254 4 5 2 01 03a mahattatsomo mahisascakarapam yadgarbho
'vrnita devan . 4 5 2 01 03c adadhadindre pavamana ojo 'janayatsurye
jyotirinduh .. 1255

4 5 2 02 01a esa devo amartyah parnaviriva diyate . 4 5 2 02 01c abhi
dronanyasadam .. 1256 4 5 2 02 02a esa viprairabhistuto 'po devo vi
gahate . 4 5 2 02 02c dadhadratnani dasuse .. 1257 4 5 2 02 03a esa
visvani varya suro yanniva satvabhih . 4 5 2 02 03c pavamanah
sisasati .. 1258 4 5 2 02 04a esa devo ratharyati pavamano disasyati . 4
5 2 02 04c aviskrnoti vagvanum .. 1259 4 5 2 02 05a esa devo
vipanyubhah pavamana rtayubhah . 4 5 2 02 05c harirvajaya mrjyate
.. 1260 4 5 2 02 06a esa devo vipa krto 'ti hvaramsi dhavati . 4 5 2
02 06c pavamano adabhyah .. 1261 4 5 2 02 07a esa divam vi dhavati
tiro rajamsi dharaya . 4 5 2 02 07c pavamanah kanikradat .. 1262 4 5 2
02 08a esa divam vyasarattiro rajamsyasprtah . 4 5 2 02 08c
pavamanah svadhvarah .. 1263 4 5 2 02 09a esa pratnena janmana devo
devebhyah sutah . 4 5 2 02 09c harih pavitre arsati .. 1264 4 5 2 02
10a esa u sya puruvrato jajñano janayannisah . 4 5 2 02 10c dharaya
pavate sutah .. 1265

4 5 2 03 01a esa dhiya yatyanvya suro rathebhirasubhah . 4 5 2 03
01c gacchannindrasya niskrtam .. 1266 4 5 2 03 02a esa puru dhiyayate

brhate devatataye . 4 5 2 03 02c yatramrtasa asata .. 1267 4 5 2 03
 03a etam mrjanti marjyamupa dronesvayavah . 4 5 2 03 03c
 pracakranam mahirisah .. 1268 4 5 2 03 04a esa hito vi niyate
 'ntah sundhyavata patha . 4 5 2 03 04c yadi tuñjanti bhurnayah ..
 1269 4 5 2 03 05a esa rukmibhiriyate vaji subhrehbhiramsubhih . 4 5 2
 03 05c patih sindhunam bhavan .. 1270 4 5 2 03 06a esa srgani
 dodhuvacchisite yuthyo3 vrsa . 4 5 2 03 06c nrmna dadhana ojasa
 .. 1271 4 5 2 03 07a esa vasuni pibdanah parusa yayivam ati . 4 5 2
 03 07c ava sadesu gacchati .. 1272 4 5 2 03 08a etamu tyam dasa ksipo
 harim hivanti yatave . 4 5 2 03 08c svayudham madintamam .. 1273

4 5 2 04 01a esa u sya vrsa ratho 'vya varebhiravyata . 4 5 2 04 01c
 gacchanvajam sahasrinam .. 1274 4 5 2 04 02a etam tritasya yosano
 harim hinvantyadribhih . 4 5 2 04 02c indumindraya pitaye .. 1275 4 5 2
 04 03a esa sya manusisva syeno na viksu sidati . 4 5 2 04 03c
 gaccham jaro na yositam .. 1276 4 5 2 04 04a esa sya madyo raso 'va
 caste divah sisuh . 4 5 2 04 04c ya indurvaramavisat .. 1277 4 5 2
 04 05a esa sya pitaye suto harirarsati dharnasih . 4 5 2 04 05c
 krandanyonimabhi priyam .. 1278 4 5 2 04 06a etam tyam harito dasa
 marmrjyante apasyuvah . 4 5 2 04 06c yabhirmadaya sumbhate .. 1279

4 5 2 05 01a esa vaji hito nrbhirvisvavinmanasapatih . 4 5 2 05 01c
 avyo varam vi dhavati .. 1280 4 5 2 05 02a esa pavitre aksaratsomo
 devebhyah sutah . 4 5 2 05 02c visva dhamanyavisan .. 1281 4 5 2 06
 03a esa devah subhayate 'dhi yonavamartyah . 4 5 2 06 03c vrtraha
 devavitamah .. 1282 4 5 2 07 04a esa vrsa
 kanikradaddasabhirjamibhiryatah . 4 5 2 07 04c abhi dronani dhavati ..
 1283 4 5 2 08 05a esa suryamarocayatpavamano adhi dyavi . 4 5 2 08 05c
 pavitre matsaro madah .. 1284 4 5 2 09 06a esa suryena hasate
 samvasano vivasvata . 4 5 2 09 06c patirvaco adabhyah .. 1285

4 5 2 06 01a esa kavirabhistutah pavitre adhi tosate . 4 5 2 06 01c
 punano ghnannapa dvisah .. 1286 4 5 2 06 02a esa indraya vayave
 svarjitpari sicyate . 4 5 2 06 02c pavitre daksasadhanah .. 1287 4 5 2
 06 03a esa nrbhirvi niyate divo murdha vrsa sutah . 4 5 2 06 03c
 somo vanesu visvavit .. 1288 4 5 2 06 04a esa gavyuracikradatpavamano
 hiranyayuh . 4 5 2 06 04c induh satrajidastrtah .. 1289 4 5 2 06 05a
 esa susmyasisyadantarikse vrsa harih . 4 5 2 06 05c punana
 indurindrama .. 1290 4 5 2 06 06a esa susmyadabhyah somah punano
 arsati . 4 5 2 06 06c devaviraghasamsaha .. 1291

4 5 2 07 01a sa sutah pitaye vrsa somah pavitre arsati . 4 5 2 07
 01c vighnanraksamsi devayuh .. 1292 4 5 2 07 02a sa pavitre
 vicaksano harirarsati dharnasih . 4 5 2 07 02c abhi yonim
 kanikradat .. 1293 4 5 2 07 03a sa vaji rocana divah pavamano vi dhavati
 . 4 5 2 07 03c raksoha varamavyayam .. 1294 4 5 2 07 04a sa tritasyadhi
 sanavi pavamano arocayat . 4 5 2 07 04c jamibhih suryam saha .. 1295 4
 5 2 07 05a sa vrtraha vrsa suto varivovidadabhyah . 4 5 2 07 05c
 somo vajamivasarat .. 1296 4 5 2 07 06a sa devah kavinesito3 'bhi

dronani dhavati . 4 5 2 07 06c indurindraya mamhayan .. 1297

4 5 2 08 01a yah pavamaniradhyetyrsibhiih sambhrtam rasam . 4 5 2
08 01c sarvam sa putamasnati svaditam matarisvana .. 1298 4 5 2 08
02a pavamaniryo adhyetyrsibhiih sambhrtam rasam . 4 5 2 08 02c
tasmai sarasvati duhe ksiram sarpirmadhudakam .. 1299 4 5 2 08 03a
pavamaniih svastyayaniih sudugha hi ghrtascutah . 4 5 2 08 03c
rsibhiih sambhrto raso brahmanesvamrtam hitam .. 1300 4 5 2
08 04a pavamanirdadhantu na imam lokamatho amum . 4 5 2 08 04c
kamantsamardhayantu no devirdevaiih samahrta .. 1301 4 5 2 08 05a
yena devah pavitrenatmanam punate sada . 4 5 2 08 05c tena
sahasradharena pavamaniih punantu nah .. 1302 4 5 2 08 06a
pavamaniih svastyayanistabhrgacchati nandanam . 4 5 2 08 06c
punyamsca bhaksanbhaksatyamrtatvam ca gacchati .. 1303

4 5 2 09 01a aganma maha namasa yavistham yo didaya samiddhah sve
durone . 4 5 2 09 01c citrabhanum rodasi antarurvi svahutam
visvatah pratyancam .. 1304 4 5 2 09 02a sa mahna visva duritani
sahvanagni stave dama a jatavedah . 4 5 2 09 02c sa no
raksisadduritadavyadasmangranta uta no maghonah .. 1305 4 5 2 09
03a tvam varuna uta mitro agne tvam vardhanti matibhirvasisthah .
4 5 2 09 03c tve vasu susananani santu yuyam pata svastibhiih sada
nah .. 1306

4 5 2 10 01a maham indro ya ojasa parjanya vrstimam iva . 4 5 2 10
01c stomairvatsasya vavrdhe .. 1307 4 5 2 10 01a kanva indram yadakrata
stomairyajñasya sadhanam . 4 5 2 10 01c jami bruvata ayudha .. 1308 4 5 2
10 01a prajamrtasya pipratah pra yadbharanta vahnayah . 4 5 2 10 01c
vipra rtasya vahasa .. 1309

4 5 2 11 01a pavamanasya jighnato haescandra asrksata . 4 5 2 11 01c
jira ajirasocisah .. 1310 4 5 2 11 02a pavamano rathitamah
subhrebhiih subhrasastamah . 4 5 2 11 02c hariscandro marudganah ..
1311 4 5 2 11 03a pavaman vyasnuhi rasmibhirvajasatamah . 4 5 2 11 03c
dadhatstotre suviryam .. 1312

4 5 2 12 01a parito siñcata sutam somo ya uttamam haviih . 4 5 2 12
01c dadhanvam yo naryo apsva3ntara susava somamadribhiih .. 1313 4 5 2
12 02a nunam punano 'vibhiih pari sravadabdhah surabhintarah . 4 5 2
12 02c sute citvapsu madamo andhasa srinanto gobhiruttaram .. 1314 4 5 2
12 03a pari svanascaksase devamadanah kraturindurvicaksanah ..
1315

4 5 2 13 01a asavi somo aruso vrsa hari rajeva dasmo abhi ga
acikradat . 4 5 2 13 01c punano varamatyesyavyayam syeno na yonim
ghrtavantamasadat .. 1316 4 5 2 13 02a parjanya pita mahisasya
parnino nabha prthivya girisu ksayam dadhe . 4 5 2 13 02c svasara
apo abhi ga udasarantsam gravabhirvasate vite adhvare .. 1317 4 5 2 13
03a kavirvedhasya paryesi mahinamatyo na mrsto abhi vajamarsasi .
4 5 2 13 03c apasedhandurita soma no mrda ghrtva vasanah pari yasi

nirnijam .. 1318

4 5 2 14 01a srayanta iva suryam visvedindrasya bhaksata . 4 5 2 14 01c
vasuni jato janimanyojasa prati bhagam na didhimah .. 1319 4 5 2 14
02a alarsiratim vasudamupa stuhi bhadra indrasya ratayah . 4 5 2 14
02c yo asya kamam vidhato na rosati mano danaya codayan .. 1320

4 5 2 15 01a yata indra bhayamahe tato no abhyam krdhi . 4 5 2 15 01c
maghavanchagdhi tava tanna utaye vi dviso vi mrdho jahi .. 1321 4 5 2 15
02a tvam hi radhaspate radhaso mahah ksayasyasi vidhratta . 4 5 2 15
02c tam tva vayam maghavannindra girvanah sutavanto havamahe .. 1322

4 5 2 16 01a tvam somasi dharayurmandra ojistho adhvare . 4 5 2 16 01c
pavasva mamhayadrayih .. 1323 4 5 2 16 02a tvam suto madintamo
dadhanvanmatsarintamah . 4 5 2 16 02c induh satrajidastrtah .. 1324 4
5 2 16 03a tvam susvano adribhirabhyarsa kanikradat . 4 5 2 16 03c
dyumantam susma bhara .. 1325

4 5 2 17 01a pavasva devavitaya indo dharabhirojasa . 4 5 2 17 01c a
kalasam madhumantsoma nah sadah .. 1326 4 5 2 17 02a tava drapsa
udapruta indram madaya vavrdhuh . 4 5 2 17 02c tvam devaso
amrtaya kam papuh .. 1327 4 5 2 17 03a a nah sutasa indavah
punana dhavata rayim . 4 5 2 17 03c vrstidyavo rityapah
svarvidah .. 1328

4 5 2 18 01a pari tyam haryatam harim babhrum punanti varena . 4 5 2
18 01c yo devanvisvam itpari madena saha gacchati .. 1329 4 5 2 18 02a
dviryam pañca svayasasam sakhayo adrisamhatam . 4 5 2 18 02c
priyamindrasya kamyam prasnayanta urmayah .. 1330 4 5 2 18 03a
indrasya soma patave vrtraghne pari sicyase . 4 5 2 18 03c nare ca
daksinavate viraya sadanasade .. 1331

4 5 2 19 01a pavasva soma mahe daksayasvo na nikto vaji dhanaya .. 1332
4 5 2 19 02a pra te sotaro rasam madaya punanti somam mahe dyumnaya ..
1333 4 5 2 19 03a sisum jajñanam harim mrjanti pavitre somam
devebhya indum .. 1334

4 5 2 20 01a uso su jatamapturam gobhirbhangam pariskrtam . 4 5
2 20 01c indum deva ayasisuh .. 1335 4 5 2 20 02a tamidvardhantu no
giro vatsam samsisvaririva . 4 5 2 20 02c ya indrasya hrdamsanah
.. 1336 4 5 2 20 03a arsa nah soma sam gave dhuksasva
pipyusimisam . 4 5 2 20 03c vardha samudramukthyam .. 1337

4 5 2 21 01a a gha ye agnimindhate strnanti barhirusak . 4 5 2 21
01c yesamindro yuva sakha .. 1338 4 5 2 21 02a brhannididhma esam
bhuri sastram prthuh svaruh . 4 5 2 21 02c yesamindro yuva sakha
.. 1339 4 5 2 21 03a ayuddha idyudha vrtam sura ajati satvabhiih . 4 5
2 21 03c yesamindro yuva sakha .. 1340

4 5 2 22 01a ya eka idvidayate vasu marttaya dasuse . 4 5 2 22 01c
isano apratiskuta indro anga .. 1341 4 5 2 22 02a yasciddhi tva

bahubhya a sutavam avivasati . 4 5 2 22 02c ugram tatpatyate sava
indro anga .. 1342 4 5 2 22 03a kada marttamaradhasam pada ksumpamiva
sphurat . 4 5 2 22 03c kada nah susravdgira indro anga .. 1343

4 5 2 23 01a gayanti tva gayatrino 'rcantyarkamarkinah . 4 5 2 23 01c
brahmanastva satakrata udvamsamiva yemire .. 1344 4 5 2 23 02a
yatsanoh sanvaruho bhuryaspasta karttvam . 4 5 2 23 02c tadindro
artham cetati yuthena vrsnirejati .. 1345 4 5 2 23 03a yunksva hi
kesina hari vrsana kaksyapra . 4 5 2 23 03c atha na indra somapa
giramupasrutim cara .. 1346

sastha prapathakah . prathamo 'rdhah 4 6 1 01 01a susamiddho na
a vaha devam agne havismate . 4 6 1 01 01c hotah pavaka yaksi ca ..
1347 4 6 1 01 02a madhumantam tanunapadyajñam devesu nah kave . 4 6
1 01 02c adya krnyuhutaye .. 1348 4 6 1 01 03a narasamsamiha
priyamasminyajña upa hvaye . 4 6 1 01 03c madhujihvam haviskrtam .. 1349
4 6 1 01 04a agne sukhatame rathe devam idita a vaha . 4 6 1 01 04c asi
hota manurhitah .. 1350

4 6 1 02 01a yadadya sura udite 'naga mitro aryama . 4 6 1 02 01c suvati
savita bhagah .. 1351 4 6 1 02 02a supravirastu sa ksayah pra nu
yamantsudanavah . 4 6 1 02 02c ye no amho 'tipiprati .. 1352 4 6 1 02 03a
uta svarajo aditiradabdhasya vratasya ye . 4 6 1 02 03c maho rajana isate
.. 1353

4 6 1 03 01a u tva mandantu somah krnusva radho adrivah . 4 6 1 03
01c ava brahmadviso jahi .. 1354 4 6 1 03 02a pada paninaradhaso ni
badhasva maham asi . 4 6 1 03 02c na hi tva kasca na prati .. 1355 4 6 1
03 03a tvamisise sutanamindra tvamasutanam . 4 6 1 03 03c tvam raja
jananam .. 1356

4 6 1 04 01a a jagrvirvipra rtam matinam somah punano
asadaccamusu . 4 6 1 04 01c sapanti yam mithunaso nikama adhvaryavo
rathirasah suhastah .. 1357 4 6 1 04 02a sa punana upa sure dadhana
obe apra rodasi vi sa avah . 4 6 1 04 02c priya cidyasya priyasasa
uti sato dhanam karine na pra yamsat .. 1358 4 6 1 04 03a sa vardhita
vardhanah puyamanah somo midhvam abhi no jyotisavit . 4 6 1 04
03c yatra nah purve pitarah padajñah svarvido abhi ga adrimisnan
.. 1359

4 6 1 05 01a ma cidanyadvi samsata sakhayo ma risanyata . 4 6 1 05
01c indramitstota vrsanam saca sute muhuruktha ca samsata .. 1360
4 6 1 05 02a avakraksinam vrsabham yatha juvam gam na
carsanisaham . 4 6 1 05 02c vidvesanam samvananamubhayankaram
mamhishthamubhayavinam .. 1361

4 6 1 06 01a udu tye madhumattama gira stomasa irate . 4 6 1 06 01c
satrajito dhanasa aksitotayo vajanto ratha iva .. 1362 4 6 1 06 02a
kanva iva bhrgavah surya iva visvamiddhitamasata . 4 6 1 06 02c
indram stomebhirmahayanta ayavah priyamedhaso asvaran .. 1363

4 6 1 07 01a paryu su pra dhanva vajasataye pari vrtrani
saksanih . 4 6 1 07 01c dvisastaradhya rnaya na irase .. 1364 4
6 1 07 02a ajijano hi pavamana suryam vidhare sakmana payah . 4 6 1
07 02c gojiraya ramhamanah purandhya .. 1365 4 6 1 07 03a anu hi tva
sutam soma madamasi mahe samaryarajye . 4 6 1 07 03c vajam abhi
pavamana pra gahase .. 1366

4 6 1 08 01a pari pra dhanvendraya soma svadurmitraya pusne bhagaya ..
1367 4 6 1 08 02a evamrtaya mahe ksayaya sa sukro arsa divyah
piyusah .. 1368 4 6 1 08 03a indraste soma sutasya peyatkratve
daksaya visve ca devah .. 1369

4 6 1 09 01a suryasyeva rasmayo dravayitnavo matsarasah prasutah
sakamirate . 4 6 1 09 01c tantum tatam pari sargasa asavo
nendradrte pavate dhama kim cana .. 1370 4 6 1 09 02a upo matih
precyate sicyate madhu mandrajani codate antarasani . 4 6 1 09 02c
pavamanah santanih sunvatamiva madhumandrapsah pari varamarsati ..
1371 4 6 1 09 03a uksha mimeti prati yanti dhenavo devasya devirupa yanti
niskrtam . 4 6 1 09 03c atyakramidarjunam varamavyayamatkam na
niktam pari somo avyata .. 1372

4 6 1 10 01a agnim naro didhitibhiraranyorhastacyutam janayata
prasastam . 4 6 1 10 01c duredrsam grhapatimathavyum .. 1373 4 6 1 10
02a tamagnimaste vasavo nyrnvantsupraticaksamavase kutascit . 4 6 1 10
02c daksayyo yo dama asa nityah .. 1374 4 6 1 10 03a preddho agne didihi
puro no 'jasraya surmya yavistha . 4 6 1 10 03c tvam sasvanta upa
yanti vajah .. 1375

4 6 1 11 01a ayam gauh prsnirakramidasadanmataram purah . 4 6 1
11 01c pitaram ca prayantsvah .. 1376 4 6 1 11 02a antascarati rocanasya
pranadapanati . 4 6 1 11 02c vyakhyanmahiso divam .. 1377 4 6 1 11 03a
trimsaddhama vi rajati vakpatangaya dhiyate . 4 6 1 11 03c prati
vastoraha dyubhah .. 1378

sastha prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 4 6 2 01 01a upaprayanto
adhvaram mantram vocemagnaye . 4 6 2 01 01c are asme ca srnvate ..
1379 4 6 2 01 02a yah snihitisu purvyah samjagmanasu
krstisu . 4 6 2 01 02c araksaddasuse gayam .. 1380 4 6 2 01 03a
sa no vedo amatyamagni raksatu santamah . 4 6 2 01 03c
utasmanpatvamhasah .. 1381 4 6 2 01 04a uta bruvantu jantava
udagnirvrtrahajani . 4 6 2 01 04c dhanañjayo ranerane .. 1382

4 6 2 02 01a agne yunksva hi ye tavasvaso deva sadhavah . 4 6 2 02
01c aram vahantyasavah .. 1383 4 6 2 02 02a accha no yahya vahabhi
prayamsi vitaye . 4 6 2 02 02c a devantsomapitaye .. 1384 4 6 2 02 03a
udagne bharrata dyumadajasrena davidyutat . 4 6 2 02 03c soca vi
bhahyajara .. 1385

4 6 2 0301a pra sunvanayandhaso martto na vasta tadvacah . 4 6 2 0301c
apa svanamaradhasam hata makham na bhrgavah .. 1386 4 6 2 0302a a

jamiratke avyata bhujе na putra onyoh . 4 6 2 0302c sarajjaro na
yosanam varo na yonimasadam .. 1387 4 6 2 0303a sa viro
daksasadhano vi yastastambha rodasi . 4 6 2 0303c harih pavitre avyata
vedha na yonimasadam .. 1388

4 6 2 0401a abhratrvyo ana tvamanapirindra janusa sanadasi . 4 6 2
0401c yudhedapitvamicchase .. 1389 4 6 2 0402a na ki revantam sakhyaya
vindase piyanti te surasvah . 4 6 2 0402c yada krnosi nadanum
samuhasyaditpiteva huyase .. 1390

4 6 2 0501a a tva sahasrama satam yukta rathe hiranyaye . 4 6 2 0501c
brahmayujo haraya indra kesino vahantu somapitaye .. 1391 4 6 2 0502a a tva
rathe hiranyaye hari mayurasepya . 4 6 2 0502c sitiprstha
vahatam madhvo andhaso vivaksanasya pitaye .. 1392 4 6 2 0503a piba
tva3sya girvanah sutasya purvapa iva . 4 6 2 0503c pariskrtasya
rasina iyamasutiscarumadaya patyate .. 1393

4 6 2 0601a a sota pari siñcatasvam na stomamapturam rajasturam . 4
6 2 0601c vanapraksamudaprutam .. 1394 4 6 2 0602a sahasradharam
vrsabham payoduham priyam devaya janmane . 4 6 2 0602c rtena ya
rtajato vivavrdhe raja deva rtam brhat .. 1395

4 6 2 0701a agnirvrtrani janghanaddravinasyrvipanyaya . 4 6 2 0701c
samiddhah sukra ahutah .. 1396 4 6 2 0702a garbhe matuh pituspita
vididyutano aksare . 4 6 2 0702c sidannrtasya yonima .. 1397 4 6 2 0703a
brahma prajavada bhara jatavedo vicarsane . 4 6 2 0703c agne
yaddidayaddivi .. 1398

4 6 2 0801a asya presa hemana puyamano devo devebhih samaprakta rasam
. 4 6 2 0801c sutah pavitram paryeti rebhanmiteva sadma pasumanti hota ..
1399 4 6 2 0802a bhadra vastra samanya ' '3 vasano mahankavirnivacanani
samsan . 4 6 2 0802c a vacyasva camvoh puyamano vicaksano
jagrvirdevavitau .. 1400 4 6 2 0803a samu priyo mrjyate sano avye
yasastaro yasasam ksaito asme . 4 6 2 0803c abhi svara dhanva
puyamano yuyam pata svastibhih sada nah .. 1401

4 6 2 0901a eto nvindram stavama suddham suddhena samna . 4 6 2 0901c
suddhairukthairvavrdhvamsam suddhairasirvanmamattu .. 1402 4 6 2
0902a indra suddho na a gahi suddhah suddhabhirutibhih . 4 6 2 0902c
suddho rayim ni dharaya suddho mamaddhi somya .. 1403 4 6 2 0903a indra
suddho hi no rayim suddho ratnani dasuse . 4 6 2 0903c suddho
vrtrani jighnase suddho vajam sisasasi .. 1404

4 6 2 1001a agne stomam manamahe sidhramadya divisprah . 4 6 2 1001c
devasya dravinasyavah .. 1405 4 6 2 1002a agnirjusata no giro hota yo
manusesva . 4 6 2 1002c sa yaksaddaivyam janam .. 1406 4 6 2 1003a
tvamagne sapratha asi justo hota varenyah . 4 6 2 1003c tvaya
yajñam vi tanvate .. 1407

4 6 2 1101a abhi triprstham vrsanam
vayodhamangosinamavavasamta vanih . 4 6 2 1101c vana vasano

varuno na sindhurvi ratnadha dayate varyani .. 1408 4 6 2 1102a
suragramah sarvavirah sahavanjeta pavasva sanita dhanani . 4 6 2
1102c tigmayudhah ksipradhanva samatsvasadhah sahvanprtanasu
satrun .. 1409 4 6 2 1103a urugavyutirabhayani krnvantsamicine a
pavasva purandhi . 4 6 2 1103c apah sisasannusasah sva3rgah
sam cikrado maho asmabhyam vajan .. 1410

4 6 2 1201a tvamindra yasa asyrjisi savasaspatih . 4 6 2 1201c
tvam vrtrani hamsyapratinyeka itpurvanuttascarsanidhrtih ..
1411 4 6 2 1202a tamu tva nunamasura pracetasam radho bhagamivemahe . 4 6
2 1202c mahiva krttih sarana ta indra pra te sumna no asnavan ..
1412

4 6 2 1301a yajistham tva vavrmahe devam devatra hotaramamartyam .
4 6 2 1301c asya yajñasya sukratum .. 1413 4 6 2 1302a apam napatam
subhagam sudiditimagnum sresthasocisam . 4 6 2 1302c sa no mitrasya
varunasya so apama sumnam yaksate divi .. 1414

4 6 2 1401a yamagne prtsu martyamava vajesu yam junah . 4 6 2 1401c
sa yanta sasvatirisah .. 1415 4 6 2 1402a na kirasya sahantya paryeta
kayasya cit . 4 6 2 1402c vajo asti sravayyah .. 1416 4 6 2 1403a sa
vajam visvacarsaniravdbhirastu taruta . 4 6 2 1403c viprebhirastu
sanita .. 1417

4 6 2 1501a sakamukso marjayanta svasaro dasa dhirasya dhitayo
dhanutrih . 4 6 2 1501c harih paryadravajjah suryasya dronam
nanakse atyo na vaji .. 1418 4 6 2 1502a sam matrbhirna
sisurvavasano vrsa dadhanve puruvaro adbhih . 4 6 2 1502c maryo na
yosamabhi niskrtam yantsam gacchate kalasa usriyabhih .. 1419 4
6 2 1503a uta pra pipya udharaghnnyaya indurdharabhih sacate sumedhah
. 4 6 2 1503c murdhanam gavah payasa camusvabhi srinanti
vasubhirna niktaih .. 1420

4 6 2 1600a piba sutasya rasino matsva na indra gomatah . 4 6 2 1600c
apirno bodhi sadhamadye vrdhe3 'smam avantu te dhiyah .. 1421 4 6 2
1600a bhuyama te sumatau vajino vayam ma na starabhimataye . 4 6 2 1600c
asmam citrabhiravatadabhistibhira nah sumnesu yamaya .. 1422

4 6 2 1701a trirasmai sapta dhenavo duduhrire satyamasiram parame vyomani
. 4 6 2 1701c catvaryanya bhuvanani nirniye caruni cakre
yadrtairavardhata .. 1423 4 6 2 1702a sa bhaksamano amrtasya caruna
ubhe dyava kavyena vi sasrathe . 4 6 2 1702c tejistha apo mamhana
pari vyata yadi devasya sravasa sado viduh .. 1424 4 6 2 1703a te asya
santu ketavo 'mrtyavo 'dabhyaso janusi ubhe anu . 4 6 2 1703c
yebhirnrmna ca devya ca punata adidrajanam manana agrbhnata ..
1425

4 6 2 1801a abhi vayum vityarsa grnano3 'bhi mitravaruna
puyamanah . 4 6 2 1801c abhi naram dhijavanam
rathesthamabhindram vrsanam vajrabahum .. 1426 4 6 2 1802a

abhi vastra suvasananyarsabhi dhenuh sudughah puyamanah . 4 6 2
1802c abhi candra bharttave no hiranyabhyasvanrathino deva soma .. 1427 4
6 2 1803a abhi no arsa divya vasunyabhi visva parthiva puyamanah .
4 6 2 1803c abhi yena dravinamasnavamabhyarseyam jamadagnivannah ..
1428

4 6 2 1901a yajjayatha apurvya maghavanvrtrahatyaya . 4 6 2 1901c
tatprthivimaprathayastadastabhna uto divam .. 1429 4 6 2 1902a tatte yajño
ajayata tadarka uta haskrthih . 4 6 2 1902c tadvisvamabhibhurasi
yajjatam yacca jantvam .. 1430 4 6 2 1903a amasu pakvamairaya a suryam
rohayo divi . 4 6 2 1903c gharmam na samam tapata
suvrktibhirjustam girvanase brhat .. 1431

4 6 2 2001a matsyapayi te mahah patrasyeva harivo matsaro madah . 4 6 2
2001c vrsa te vrsna indurvaji sahasrasatamah .. 1432 4 6 2
2002a a naste gantu matsaro vrsa mado varenyah . 4 6 2 2002c
sahavam indra sanasih prtanasadamartyah .. 1433 4 6 2 2003a
tvam hi surah sanita codayo manuso ratham . 4 6 2 2003c
sahavandasyumavratamosah patram na socisa .. 1434

sastha prapathakah . trtiyo 'rdhah 4 6 3 0101a pavasva
vrstima su no 'pamurmim divaspari . 4 6 3 0101c ayaksma
brhatirisah .. 1435 4 6 3 0102a taya pavasva dharaya yaya gava
ihagaman . 4 6 3 0102c janyasa upa no grham .. 1436 4 6 3 0103a ghrtam
pavasva dharaya yajñesu devavitamah . 4 6 3 0103c asmabhyam
vrstima pava .. 1437 4 6 3 0104a sa na urje vya3vyayam pavitram
dhava dharaya . 4 6 3 0104c devasah srnavanhi kam .. 1438 4 6 3
0105a pavamano asisyadadraksamsyapajanghanat . 4 6 3 0105c
pratnavadrocayanrucah .. 1439

4 6 3 0201a pratyasmai pipisate visvani viduse bhara . 4 6 3 0201c
arangamaya jagmaye 'pascadadhvane narah .. 1440 4 6 3 0202a emenam
pratyetana somebhih somapatamam . 4 6 3 0202c
amatrebhirrjisinamindram sutebhirindubhih .. 1441 4 6 3 0203a yadi
sutebhirindubhih somebhih pratibhusatha . 4 6 3 0203c veda visvasya
medhiro dharsattantamidesate .. 1442 4 6 3 0204a asmaasma idandhaso
'dhvayo pra bhara sutam . 4 6 3 0204c kuvitsamasya jenyasya sardhato
'bhisasteravasvarat .. 1443

4 6 3 0301a babhrave nu svatavase 'runaya divisprse . 4 6 3 0301c somaya
gathamarcata .. 1444 4 6 3 0302a hastacyutebhiradribhih sutam somam
punitana . 4 6 3 0302c madhava dhavata madhu .. 1445 4 6 3 0303a
namasedupa sidata dadhnedabhi srititana . 4 6 3 0303c indumindre
dadhatana .. 1446 4 6 3 0304a amitraha vicarsanah pavasva soma sam
gave . 4 6 3 0304c devebhyo anukamakrt .. 1447 4 6 3 0305a indraya soma
patave madaya pari sicyase . 4 6 3 0305c manascinmanasapatih .. 1448 4
6 3 0306a pavamana suviryam rayim soma ririh nah . 4 6 3 0306c
indavindrena no yuja .. 1449

4 6 3 0401a uddhedabhi srutamagham vrsamam naryapasam . 4 6 3 0401c

astamesi surya .. 1450 4 6 3 0402a nava yo navatim puro bibheda
bahvojasa . 4 6 3 0402c ahim ca vrtrahavadhit .. 1451 4 6 3 0403a sa na
indrah sivah sakhasvavadgomadyavamat . 4 6 3 0403c urudhareva dohate
.. 1452

4 6 3 0501a vibhrad brhatpibatu somyam
madhvayurdadhadyajñapatavavihrutam . 4 6 3 0501c vatajuto yo abhiraksati
tmana prajah piparti bahudha vi rajati .. 1453 4 6 3 0502a vibhrad
brhatsubhrtam vajasatamam dharmam divo dharune satyamarpitam . 4
6 3 0502c amitraha vrtraha dasyuhantamam jyotirajñe asuraha sapatnaha
.. 1454 4 6 3 0503a idam srestham jyotisam jyotiruttamam
visvajiddhanajiducyate brhat . 4 6 3 0503c visvabhrad bhrajo mahi
suryo drsa uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam .. 1455

4 6 3 0601a indra kratum na a bhara pita putrebhyo yatha . 4 6 3 0601c
siksa no asminpuruhuta yamani jiva jyotirasimahi .. 1456 4 6 3 0602a
ma no ajñata vrjana duradhyo3 masivaso 'va kramuh . 4 6 3 0602c
tvaya vayam pravatah sasvatirapo 'ti sura taramasi .. 1457

4 6 3 0701a adyadya svahsva indra trasva pare ca nah . 4 6 3 0701c
visva ca no jaritr^intsatpate aha diva naktam ca raksisah .. 1458
4 6 3 0702a prabhangi suro maghava tuvimaghah sammislo viryaya kam .
4 6 3 0702c ubha te bahu vrsana satakrato ni ya vajram
mimiksatuh .. 1459

4 6 3 0801a janiyanto nvagravah putriyantah sudanavah . 4 6 3 0801c
sarasvantam havamahe .. 1460

4 6 3 0901a uta nah priya priyasu saptasvasa sujusta . 4 6 3 0901c
sarasvati stomya bhut .. 1461

4 6 3 1001a tatsaviturvarenyam bhargo devasya dhimahi . 4 6 3 1001c dhiyo
yo nah pracodayat .. 1462 4 6 3 1002a somanam svaranam krunhi
brahmanaspate . 4 6 3 1002a kaksivantam ya ausijah .. 1463 4 6 3
1003a agna ayumsi pavase a suvorjam isam ca nah . 4 6 3 1003a
are badhasva ducchunam .. 1464

4 6 3 1101a ta nah saktam parthivasya maho rayo divyasya . 4 6 3 1101c
mahī va ksātram devesu .. 1465 4 6 3 1102a rtamrtena
sapantesiram daksamasate . 4 6 3 1102c adruha devau vardhete .. 1466
4 6 3 1103a vrstidyava rityapesaspati danumatyah . 4 6 3 1103c
brhantam gartamasate .. 1467

4 6 3 1201a yuñjanti bradhnamarusam carantam pari tasthusah . 4 6 3
1201c rocante rocana divi .. 1468 4 6 3 1202a yuñjantasya kamyā hari
vipaksasa rathe . 4 6 3 1202c sona dharsnu nrvaḥasa .. 1469 4
6 3 1203a ketum krnvannaketave peso marya apesase . 4 6 3 1203c
samusadbhirajayathah .. 1470

4 6 3 1301a ayam soma indra tubhyam sunve tubhyam pavate tvamasya pahi .
4 6 3 1301c tvam ha yam cakrse tvam vavrsa indum madaya

yujyaya somam .. 1471 4 6 3 1302a sa im ratho na bhurisadayoji mahah
puruni sataye vasuni . 4 6 3 1302c adim visva nahusyani jata
svarsata vana urdhva navanta .. 1472 4 6 3 1303a susmi sardho na
marutam pavasvanabhisasta divya yatha vit . 4 6 3 1303c apo na
maksu sumatirbhava nah sahasrapsah prtanasanna yajñah ..
1473

4 6 3 1401a tvamagne yajñanam hota visvesam hitah . 4 6 3 1401c
devebhirmanuse jane .. 1474 4 6 3 1402a sa no mandrabhiradhvare
jihvabhiryaja mahah . 4 6 3 1402c a devanvaksi yaksi ca .. 1475 4 6 3
1403a vettha hi vedho adhvanah pathasca devañjasa . 4 6 3 1403c agne
yajñesu sukrato .. 1476

4 6 3 1501a hota devo amartyah purastadeti mayaya . 4 6 3 1501c
vidathani pracodayan .. 1477 4 6 3 1502a vaji vajesu dhiyate 'dhvaresu
pra niyate . 4 6 3 1502c vipro yajñasya sadhanah .. 1478 4 6 3 1503a
dhiya cakre varenyo bhutanam garbhama dadhe . 4 6 3 1503c daksasya
pitaram tana .. 1479

4 6 3 1601a a sute siñcata sriyam rodasyorabhisriyam . 4 6 3 1601c rasa
dadhita vrsabham .. 1480 4 6 3 1602a te janata svamokya3m sam
vatsaso na matrbhah . 4 6 3 1602c mitho nasanta jamibhah .. 1481 4 6 3
1603a upa srakvesu bapsatah krnvate dharunam divi . 4 6 3 1603c
indre agna namah svah .. 1482

4 6 3 1701a tadidasa bhuvanesu jyestam yato jajña
ugrastvesanrmnah . 4 6 3 1701c sadyo jajñano ni rinati satrunanu
yam visve madantyumah .. 1483 4 6 3 1702a vavrdhanah savasa
bhuryojah satrurdasya bhiasam dadhati . 4 6 3 1702c avyanacca
vyanacca sasni sam te navanta prabharta madesu .. 1484 4 6 3 1703a tve
kratumapi vrñjanti visve dviryadete trirbhavantyumah . 4 6 3 1703c
svadoh svadiyah svaduna srja samadah su madhu madhunabhi
yodhah .. 1485

4 6 3 1801a trikadrukesu mahiso yavasiram
tuvisusmstrmpatsomamapibadvishnuna sutam yathavasam . 4 6 3 1801c
sa im mamada mahi karma kartave mahamurum sainam sascaddevo devam
satya induh satyamindram .. 1486 4 6 3 1802a sakam jatah kratuna
sakamojasa vavaksitha sakam vrddho viryaih sasahirmrdho
vicarsanih . 4 6 3 1802c data radha stuvate kamyam vasu pracetana
sainam sascaddevo devam satya induh satyamindram .. 1487 4 6 3 1803a
adha tvisimam abhyojasa krvim yudhabhavada rodasi aprnadasya
majmana pra vavrdhe . 4 6 3 1803c adhattanyam jathare premaricyata pra
cetaya sainam sascaddevo devam satya induh satyamindram .. 1488

saptama prapathakah . prathamam 'rdhah 4 7 1 0101a abhi pra gopatim
girendramarca yatha vide . 4 7 1 0101c munum satyasya satpatim .. 1489 4 7
1 0102a a harayah sasjrre 'rusiradhi barhisi . 4 7 1 0102c
yatrabhi samnavamahe .. 1490 4 7 1 0103a indraya gava asiram duduhre
vajrine madhu . 4 7 1 0103c yatsimupahvare vidat .. 1491

4 7 1 0201a a no visvasu havyamindram samatsu bhusata . 4 7 1 0201c upa
brahmani savanani vrtrahanparamajya reisama .. 1492 4 7 1 0202a
tvam data prathamo radhasamasyasi satya isanakrt . 4 7 1 0202c
tuvidyumnasya yujya vrnimahe putrasya savaso mahah .. 1493

4 7 1 0301a pratnam piyusam purvyam yadukthyam maho gahaddiva a
niradhuksata . 4 7 1 0301c indramabhi jayamanam samasvaran .. 1494 4 7 1
0302a adim ke citpasyamanasa apyam vasurucu divya abhyanusata . 4
7 1 0302c divo na varam savita vyurnute .. 1495 4 7 1 0303a adha yadime
pavamana rodasi ima ca visva bhuvanabhi majmana . 4 7 1 0303c yuthe na
nistha vrsabho vi rajasi .. 1496

4 7 1 0401a imamu su tvamasmakam sanim gayatram navyamsam . 4 7 1
0401c agne devesu pra vocah .. 1497 4 7 1 0402a vibhaktasi citrabhano
sindhururma upaka a . 4 7 1 0402c sadyo dasuse ksarasi .. 1498 4 7 1
0403a a no bhaja paramesva vajesu madhyamesu . 4 7 1 0403c siksa
vasvo antamasya .. 1499

4 7 1 0501a ahamiddhi pituspari medhamrtasya jagraha . 4 7 1 0501c aham
surya ivajani .. 1500 4 7 1 0502a aham pratnena janmana girah sumbhami
kanvavat . 4 7 1 0502c yenendrah susmamiddadhe .. 1501 4 7 1 0503a ye
tvamindra na tustuvurrsayo ye ca tustuvuh . 4 7 1 0503c
mamedvardhasva sustutah .. 1502

4 7 1 0601a agne visvebhiragnibhirjosi brahma sahaskrta . 4 7 1 0601c ye
devatra ya ayusu tebhirno mahaya girah .. 1503 4 7 1 0602a pra sa
visvebhiragnibhiragnih sa yasya vajinah . 4 7 1 0602c tanaye toke asmada
samyavajaih parivrtah .. 1504 4 7 1 0603a tvam no agne
agnibhirbrahma yajñam ca vardhaya . 4 7 1 0603c tvam no devatataye rayo
danaya codaya .. 1505

4 7 1 0701a tve soma prathama vrktabarhiso mahe vajaya sravase dhiyan
dadhuh . 4 7 1 0701c sa tvam no vira viryaya codaya .. 1506 4 7 1 0702a
abhyabhi hi sravasa tataridhotsam na kam cijjanapanamaksitam . 4 7 1
0702c saryabhirna bharamano gabhastyoh .. 1507 4 7 1 0703a ajijano
amrta martyaya amrtasya dharmannamrtasya carunah . 4 7 1 0703c
sadasaro vajamaccha sanisyadat .. 1508

4 7 1 0801a endumindraya siñcata pibati somyam madhu . 4 7 1 0801c pra
radhamsi codayate mahitvana .. 1509 4 7 1 0802a upo harinam patim
radhah prñcantamabravam . 4 7 1 0802c nunam srudhi stuvato asvyasya
.. 1510 4 7 1 0803a na hyan3ga pura ca na jajñe viratarastvat . 4 7 1
0803c na ki raya naivatha na bhandana .. 1511

4 7 1 0901a nadam va odatinam nadam yoyuvatinam . 4 7 1 0901c patim
vo aghnyanam dhenunamisudhyasi .. 1512

4 7 1 1001a devo vo dravinodah purnam vivastvasicam . 4 7 1
1001c udva siñcadvamupa va prnadhvamadidvo deva ohate .. 1513 4 7 1
1002a tam hotaramadhvarasya pracetasam vahnim deva akrnvata . 4 7 1
1002c dadhati ratnam vidhate suviryamagnirjanaya dasuse .. 1514

4 7 1 1101a adarsi gatuvittamo yasminvratanyadadhuh . 4 7 1 1101c uposu
jatamaryasya vardhanamagnim naksantu no girah .. 1515 4 7 1 1102a
yasmadrejanta krstayascarkrtyani krnvatah . 4 7 1 1102c
sahasrasam medhasataviva tmanagnim dhibhirnamasyata .. 1516 4 7 1
1103a pra daivodaso agnirdeva indro na majmana . 4 7 1 1103c anu mataram
prthivim vi vavrte tasthau nakasya sarmani .. 1517

4 7 1 1201a agna ayumsi pavase asuvorjamisam ca nah . 4 7 1 1201c
are badhasva ducchunam .. 1518 4 7 1 1202a agnirrsih pavamanah
pañcājanyah purohitah . 4 7 1 1202c tamimahe mahagayam .. 1519 4 7 1
1203a agne pavasva svapa asme varcah suviryam . 4 7 1 1203c dadhadrayim
mayi yosam .. 1520

4 7 1 1301a agne pavaka rocisa mandraya deva jihvaya . 4 7 1 1301c a
devanvaksi yaksi ca .. 1521 4 7 1 1302a tam tva ghrtasnavimahe
citrabhano swardrsam . 4 7 1 1302c devam a vitaye vaha .. 1522 4 7 1
1303a vitihotram tva kave dyumantam samidhimahi . 4 7 1 1303c agne
brhantamadhvare .. 1523

4 7 1 1401a ava no agna utibhirgayatrasya prabharmani . 4 7 1 1401c
visvasu dhisu vandya .. 1524 4 7 1 1402a a no agne rayim bhara
satrasaham varenyam . 4 7 1 1402c visvasu prtsu dustaram .. 1525
4 7 1 1403a a no agne sucetuna rayim visvayuposasam . 4 7 1 1403c
mardikam dhehi jivase .. 1526

4 7 1 1501a agnim hinvantu no dhiyah saptimasumivajisu . 4 7 1 1501c
tena jesma dhanamdhanam .. 1527 4 7 1 1502a yaya ga akaramahai
senayagne tavotya . 4 7 1 1502c tam no hinva maghattaye .. 1528 4 7 1
1503a agne sthuram rayim bhara prthum gomantamasvinam . 4 7 1 1503c
andhi kham varttaya pavim .. 1529 4 7 1 1504a agne naksatramajarama
suryam rohayo divi . 4 7 1 1504c dadhajjyotirjanebhyah .. 1530 4 7 1 1505a
agne keturvisamasi presthah srestha upasthasat . 4 7 1 1505c
bodha stotre vayo dadhat .. 1531

4 7 1 1601a agnirmurdha divah kakutpatih prthivya ayam . 4 7 1 1601c
apam retamsi jinvati .. 1532 4 7 1 1602a isise varyasya hi
datrasyagne svahpatih . 4 7 1 1602c stota syam tava sarmani ..
1533 4 7 1 1603a udagne sucayastava sukra bhrajanta irate . 4 7 1 1603c
tava jyotimsyarcayah .. 1534

saptama prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 4 7 2 0101a kaste
jamirjananamagne ko dasvadhvarah . 4 7 2 0101c ko ha kasminnasi
sritah .. 1535 4 7 2 0102a tvam jamirjananamagne mitro asi priyah . 4
7 2 0102c sakha sakhibhya idyah .. 1536 4 7 2 0103a yaja no
mitravaruna yaja devam rtam brhat . 4 7 2 0103c agne yaksi
svam damam .. 1537

4 7 2 0201a idenyo namasyastirastamamsi darsatah . 4 7 2 0201c
samagniridhyate vrsa .. 1538 4 7 2 0202a vrsso agnih samidhyate 'svo
na devavahanah . 4 7 2 0202c tam havismanta idate .. 1539 4 7 2 0203a

vrsanam tva vayam vrsanvrsanah samidhimahi . 4 7 2

0203c agne didyatam brhat .. 1540

4 7 2 0301a utte brhanto arcayah samidhanasya didivah . 4 7 2 0301c

agne sukrasa irate .. 1541 4 7 2 0302a upa tva juhvo3 mama

ghrtaciryantu haryata . 4 7 2 0302c agne havya jusasva nah .. 1542 4 7

2 0303a mandram hotaramrtvijam citrabhanum vibhavasum . 4 7 2 0303c

agnimide sa u sravat .. 1543

4 7 2 0401a pahi no agna ekaya pahyu3ta dvitiyaya . 4 7 2 0401c pahi

girbhistisrbhirurjam pate pahi catasrbhirvaso .. 1544 4 7 2 0402a

pahi visvasmadraksaso aravnah pra sma vajesu no 'va . 4 7 2 0402c

tvamiddhi nedistham devatataya apim naksamahe vrdhe .. 1545

4 7 2 0501a ino rajannaratih samiddho raudro daksaya susumam adarsi

. 4 7 2 0501c cikidvi bhati bhasa brhatasiknimeti rusatimapajan ..

1546 4 7 2 0502a krsnam yadenimabhi varpasabhujanayanyosam

brhatah piturjam . 4 7 2 0502c urdhvam bhanum suryasya

stabhayandivo vasubhiraratirvi bhati .. 1547 4 7 2 0503a bhadro bhadraya

sacamana agatsvasaram jaro abhyeti pascad . 4 7 2 0503c

supraketairdyubhiragnirvitisthanrusadbhirvarnairabhi ramamasthat ..

1548 4 7 2 0601a kaya te agne angira urjo napadupastutim . 4 7 2 0601c

varaya deva manyave .. 1549 4 7 2 0602a dasema kasya manasa yajñasya

sahasu yaho . 4 7 2 0602c kadu voca idam namah .. 1550 4 7 2 0603a adha

tvam hi naskaro visva asmabhyam suksitih . 4 7 2 0603c

vajadravinaso girah .. 1551

4 7 2 0701a agna a yahyagnibhirhotaram tva vrnimahe . 4 7 2 0701c a

tvamanaktu prayata havismati yajistham barhirasade .. 1552 4 7 2

0702a accha hi tva sahasah suno angirah srucascarantyadhvare . 4 7 2

0702c urjo napatam ghrtakesamimahe 'gnim yajñesu purvyam .. 1553

4 7 2 0801a accha nah sirasocisam giro yantu darsatam . 4 7 2 0801c

accha yajñaso namasa puruvasum puruprasastamutaye .. 1554 4 7 2 0802a

agnim sunum sahaso jatavedasam danaya varyanam . 4 7 2 0802c

dvita yo bhudamrto martyesva hota mandratamo visi .. 1555

4 7 2 0901a adabhyah puraeta visamagnirmanusinam . 4 7 2 0901c

turni rathah sada navah .. 1556 4 7 2 0902a abhi prayamsi vahasa

dasvam asnoti martyah . 4 7 2 0902c ksayam pavakasocisah ..

1557 4 7 2 0903a sahvanvisva abhiyujah kraturdevanamamrktah . 4 7 2

0903c agnistuvistravastamah .. 1558

4 7 2 1001a bhadro no agnirahuto bhadra ratih subhaga bhadro adhvarah .

4 7 2 1001c bhadra uta prasastayah .. 1559 4 7 2 1002a bhadrām manah

kṛnusva vrtraturye yena samatsu sasahih . 4 7 2 1002c ava sthira

tanuhi bhuri sardhatam vanema te abhistaye .. 1560

4 7 2 1101a agne vajasya gomata isanah sahasu yaho . 4 7 2 1101c asme

dehi jatavedo mahi sravah .. 1561 4 7 2 1102a sa idhano

vasuskaviragniridenyo gira . 4 7 2 1102c revadasmabhyam purvanika

didihi .. 1562 4 7 2 1103a ksapo rajannuta tmanagne vastorutosasah . 4
7 2 1103c sa tigmajambha raksaso daha prati .. 1563

4 7 2 1201a visoviso vo atithim vajayantah purupriyam . 4 7 2 1201c
agnim vo duryam vaca stuse susasya manmabhih .. 1564 4 7 2 1202a
yam janaso havismanto mitram na sarpirasutim . 4 7 2 1202c
prasamsanti prasastibhih .. 1565 4 7 2 1203a panyamsam
jatavedasam yo devatatyudyata . 4 7 2 1203c havyanairayaddivi .. 1566

4 7 2 1301a samiddhamagnim samidha gira grne sucim pavakam puro
adhvare dhruvam . 4 7 2 1301c vipram hotaram puruvaramadruham kavim
sumnairimahe jatavedasam .. 1567 4 7 2 1302a tvam dutamagne amrtam
yugeyuge havjavaham dadhire payumidyam. 4 7 2 1302c devasasca
marttasasca jagrvim vibhum vispatim namasa ni sedire .. 1568 4 7
2 1303a vibhusannagna ubhayam anu vrata duto devanam rajasi
samiyase . 4 7 2 1303c yatte dhitim sumatimavrnimahe 'dha sma
nastriavaruthah sivo bhava .. 1569

4 7 2 1401a upa tva jamayo giro dedisatirhaviskrtah . 4 7 2 1401c
vayoranike asthiran .. 1570 4 7 2 1402a yasya tridhatvavrtam
barhistasthavasandinam . 4 7 2 1402c apascinni dadha padam .. 1571 4 7 2
1403a padam devasya midhuso 'nadrstabhirutibhih . 4 7 2
1403c bhadra surya ivopadrk .. 1572

saptama prapathakah . trtiyo 'rdhah 4 7 3 0101a abhi tva
purvapitaya indra stomebhirayavah . 4 7 3 0101c samicinasa rbhavah
samasvaranrudra grnanta purvyam .. 1573 4 7 3 0102a asyedindro vavrdhe
vrsnyam savo made sutasya visnavi . 4 7 3 0102c adya tamasya
mahimanamayavo 'nu stuvanti purvatha .. 1574

4 7 3 0201a pra vamarcantyukthino nithavido jaritarah . 4 7 3 0201c
indraghi isa a vrne .. 1575 4 7 3 0202a indraghi navatim puro
dasapatniradhunutam . 4 7 3 0202c sakamekena karmana .. 1576 4 7 3 0203a
indraghi apasaspariyupa pra yanti dhitayah . 4 7 3 0203c rtasya pathya '
'3 anu .. 1577 4 7 3 0204a indraghi tavisani vam sadhasthani
prayamsi ca . 4 7 3 0204c yuvorapturyam hitam .. 1578

4 7 3 0301a sagdhyu3 su sacipata indra visvabhirutibhih . 4 7 3
0301c bhagam na hi tva yasantam vasuvidamanu sura caramasi .. 1579 4 7
3 0302a pauro asvasya purukrdgavamasyutso deva hiranyayah . 4 7 3 0302c
na kirhi danam pari mardhisatve yadyadyami tada bhara .. 1580

4 7 3 0401a tvam hyehi cerave vida bhagam vasuttaye . 4 7 3 0401c
udvavrsasva madhavangavistaya udindrasvamistaye .. 1581 4 7 3
0402a tvam puru sahasrani satani ca yutha danaya mamhase . 4 7 3
0402c a purandaram cakrma vipravacasa indram gayanto 'vase .. 1582

4 7 3 0501a yo visva dayate vasu hota mandro jananam . 4 7 3 0501c
madhorna patra prathamanyasmai pra stoma yantvagnaye .. 1583 4 7 3 0502a
asva na girbhi rathyam sudanavo marmrjyante devayavah . 4 7 3 0502c
ubhe toke tanaye dasma vispate parsi radho maghonam .. 1584

4 7 3 0601a imam me varuna srudhi havamadya ca mrdaya . 4 7 3 0601c
tvamavasyura cake .. 1585

4 7 3 0701a kaya tvam na utyabhi pra mandase vrsan . 4 7 3 0701c kaya
stotrbhya a bhara .. 1586

4 7 3 0801a indramiddevatataya indram prayatyadhvare . 4 7 3 0801c indram
samike vanino havamaha indram dhanasya sataye .. 1587 4 7 3 0802a indro
mahna rodasi paprathacchava indrah suryamarocayat . 4 7 3 0802c indre ha
visva bhuvanani yemira indre suvanasa indavah .. 1588

4 7 3 0901a visvakarmanhavisava vavrddhanah svayam yajasva tanva3m
sva hi te . 4 7 3 0901c muhyantvanye abhito janasa ihasmakam maghava
surirastu .. 1589

4 7 3 1001a aya ruca harinya punano visva dvesamsi tarati
sayugvabhiih suro na sayugvabhiih . 4 7 3 1001c dhara prsthasya
rocate punano aruso harih . 4 7 3 1001e visva yadrupa
pariyasyrkvabhiih saptasyebhirrkvabhiih .. 1590 4 7 3 1002a pracimanu
pradisam pati cekitatsam rasmibhiryatate darsato ratho daivyo darsato
rathah . 4 7 3 1002c agmannukthani paumsyendram jaitraya harsayata .
4 7 3 1002e vajrasca yadbhavatho anapacyuta samatsvanapacyuta .. 1591 4 7 3
1003a tvam ha tyatpaninam vido vasu sam matrbbhirmarjayasi sva a
dama rtasya dhitibhirdame . 4 7 3 1003c paravato na sama tadyatra
rananti dhitayah . 4 7 3 1003e tridhatubhirarusibhirvayo dadhe
rocamano vayo dadhe . 1592

4 7 3 1101a uta no gosanim dhiyamasvasam vajasamuta . 4 7 3 1101c
nrvatkrnuhyutaye .. 1593

4 7 3 1201a sasamanasya va narah svedasya satyasavasah . 4 7 3 1201c
vida kamasya venatah .. 1594

4 7 3 1301a upa nah sunavo girah srnvantvamtasya ye . 4 7 3 1301c
sumrdika bhavantu nah .. 1595

4 7 3 1401a pra vam mahi dyavi abhyupastutim bharamahe . 4 7 3 1401c
suci upa prasastaye .. 1596 4 7 3 1402a punane tanva mithah svena
daksena rajathah . 4 7 3 1402c uhyathe sanadrtam .. 1597 4 7 3
1403a mahi mitrasya sadhathastaranti piprati rtam . 4 7 3 1403c pari
yajñam ni sedathuh .. 1598

4 7 3 1501a ayamu te samatasi kapota iva garbhadhim . 4 7 3 1501c vacastaccinna
ohase .. 1599 4 7 3 1502a stotram radhanam pate girvaho vira yasya te
. 4 7 3 1502c vibhutirastu sunrta .. 1600 4 7 3 1503a urdhvastistha
na utaye 'sminvaje satakrate . 4 7 3 1503c samanyesu bravavahai .. 1601

4 7 3 1601a gava upa vadavate mahi yajñasya rapsuda . 4 7 3 1601c ubha
karna hiranyaya .. 1602 4 7 3 1602a abhyaramidadrayo nisiktam
puskare madhu . 4 7 3 1602c avatasya visarjane .. 1603 4 7 3 1603a
siñcanti namasavatamuccacakram pariñmanam . 4 7 3 1603c
nicinabaramaksitam .. 1604

4 7 3 1701a ma bhema ma sramismograsya sakhye tava . 4 7 3 1701c mahatte
vrsno abhicaksyam krtam pasyema turvasam yadum .. 1605 4 7 3
1702a savyamanu sphigyam vavase vrsna na dano asya rosati . 4 7 3
1702c madhva samprktah saraghena dhenavastuyamehi drava piba ..
1606

4 7 3 1801a ima u tva puruvaso giro vardhantu ya mama . 4 7 3 1801c
pavakavarnah sucayo vipascito 'bhi stomairanusata .. 1607 4 7 3
1802a ayam sahasramrsibhih sahaskrtah samudra iva paprathe . 4 7 3
1802c satyah so asya mahima grne savo yajñesu viprarajye .. 1608

4 7 3 1901a yasyayam visva aryo dasah sevadhipa arih . 4 7 3 1901c
tirascidarye rusame paviravi tubhyetso ajyate rayih .. 1609 4 7 3 1902a
turanyavo madhumantam ghrtascatam vipraso arkamanrcuh . 4 7 3
1902c asme rayih paprathe vrsnyam savo 'sme svanasa indavah ..
1610

4 7 3 2001a gomanna indo asvavatsutah sudaksa dhaniva . 4 7 3 2001c
sucim ca varnamadhi gosu dharya .. 1611 4 7 3 2002a sa no harinam
pata indo devapsarastamah . 4 7 3 2002c sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava ..
1612 4 7 3 2003a sanemi tvamasmada adevam kam cidatrinam . 4 7 3 2003c
sahvam indo pari badho apa dvayum .. 1613

4 7 3 2101a añjate vyañjate samañjate kratum rihanti madhvabhyañjate . 4
7 3 2101c sindhoru 'cchvase patayantamuksanam hiranyapavah
pasumapsu grbhñate .. 1614 4 7 3 2102a vipascite pavamanaya gayata
mahi na dharatyandho arsatī . 4 7 3 2102c ahirna jurnamati sarpati
tvacamatyo na kridannasaradvrsa harih .. 1615 4 7 3 2103a agrego
rajapyastavisyate vimano ahnam bhuvanesvarpītah . 4 7 3 2103c
harirghrtasnuh sudrsiko arnavo jyotirathah pavate raya okyah ..
1616

astama prapathakah . prathamō 'rdhah 4 8 1 0101a visvebhiragne
agnibhirimam yajñamidam vacah . 4 8 1 0101c cano ghah sahasa yaho ..
1617 4 8 1 0102a yacciddhi sasva tana devamdevam yajamahe . 4 8 1
0102c tve iddhuyate havih .. 1618 4 8 1 0103a priyo no astu vispatirhota
mandro varenyah . 4 8 1 0103c priyah svagnayo vayam .. 1619

4 8 1 0201a indram vo visvataspari havamahe janebhyah . 4 8 1 0201c
asmakamastu kevalah .. 1620 4 8 1 0202a sa no vrsannamum carum
saratravannapa vrdhi . 4 8 1 0202c asmabhyamapratiskutah .. 1621 4 8 1
0203a brsa yutheva vamsagah krstiriyartyojasa . 4 8 1 0203c
isano apratiskutah .. 1622

4 8 1 0301a tvam nascitra utya vaso radhamsi codaya . 4 8 1 0301c asya
rayastvamagne rathirasi vida gadham tuce tu nah .. 1623 4 8 1 0302a
parsi tokam tanayam partrbhistvamadabdhairaprayutvabhīh . 4 8 1
0302c agne hedamsi daivya yuyodhi no 'devani hamsi ca .. 1624

4 8 1 0401a kimitte visno paricaksi nama pra yadvavakse sipivisto
asmi . 4 8 1 0401c ma varpo asmadapa guha etadyadanyarupah samithe

babhutha .. 1625 4 8 1 0402a pra tatte adya sipivista havyamaryah
samsami vayunani vidvan . 4 8 1 0402c tam tva grnami
tavasamatavyanksyantamasya rajasah parake .. 1626 4 8 1 0403a vasat
te visnavasa a krnomi tanme jusasva sipivista havyam . 4 8 1
0403c vardhantu tva sustutayo giri me yuyam pata svastabhiih sada
nah .. 1627

4 8 1 0501a vayo sukro ayami te madhvo agram divistisu . 4 8 1 0501c
a yahi somapitaye sparho deva niyutvata .. 1628 4 8 1 0502a indrasca
vayavesam somanam pitimarhathah . 4 8 1 0502c yuvam hi
yantindavo nimnamapo na sadhryak .. 1629 4 8 1 0503a vayavindrasca
susmina saratham savasaspati . 4 8 1 0503c niyutvanta na utaya a
yatam somapitaye .. 1630

4 8 1 0601a adha ksapa pariskrto vajam abhi pra gahate . 4 8 1
0601c yadi vivasvato dhiyo harim hinvanti yatave .. 1631 4 8 1 0602a
tamasya marjayamasi mado ya indrapatamah . 4 8 1 0602c yam gava
asabhirdaduh pura nunam ca surayah .. 1632 4 8 1 0603a tam
gathaya puranya punanamabhyanusata . 4 8 1 0603c uto krpanta
dhitayo devanam nama bibhratih .. 1633

4 8 1 0701a asvam na tva varavantam vandadhya agnim namobhiih . 4 8
1 0701c samrajantamadhvaranam .. 1634 4 8 1 0702a sa gha nah sunuh
savasa prthupragama susevah . 4 8 1 0702c midhvam asmakam
babhuyat .. 1635 4 8 1 0703a sa no duraccasacca ni martyadaghayoh . 4
8 1 0703c pahi sadamidvisvayuh .. 1636

4 8 1 0801a tvamindra praturtisvabhi visva asi sprdhah . 4 8 1 0801c
asastiha janita vrtraturasi tvam turya tarusyatah .. 1637 4 8 1
0802a anu te susmam turayantamiyatuh ksoni sisum na matara .
4 8 1 0802c visvaste sprdhah snathayanta manyave vrtram yadindra
turvasi .. 1638

4 8 1 0901a yajña indramavardhayadyadbhumim vyavartayat . 4 8 1 0901c
cakrana opasam divi .. 1639 4 8 1 0902a vya3ntariksamatiranmade
somasya rocana . 4 8 1 0902c indro yadabhinadvalam .. 1640 4 8 1 0903a udaga
ajadangirobhya aviskrnvanguha satih . 4 8 1 0903c arvañcam
nunude valam .. 1641

4 8 1 1001a tyamu vah satrasaham visvasu girsvayatam . 4 8 1 1001c
a cyavayasyutaye .. 1642 4 8 1 1002a yudhmam santamanarvanam
somapamanapacyutam . 4 8 1 1002c naramavaryakratum .. 1643 4 8 1 1003a
siksa na indra raya a puru vidvam rcisama . 4 8 1 1003c ava
nah parye dhane .. 1644

4 8 1 1101a tava tyadindriyam brhattava daksmamuta kratum . 4 8 1 1101c
vajram sisati dhisana varenyam .. 1645 4 8 1 1102a tava dyaurindra
paumsyam prthivi vardhati sravah . 4 8 1 1102c tvamapah
parvatasasca hinvire .. 1646 4 8 1 1103a tvam visnurbrhanksayo
mitro grnati varunah . 4 8 1 1103c tvam sardho madatyanu marutam

.. 1647

4 8 1 1201a namaste agna ojase grnanti deva krstayah . 4 8 1 1201c
amairamitramardaya .. 1648 4 8 1 1202a kuvitsu no gavistaye 'gne
samvesiso rayim . 4 8 1 1202c urukrduru naskrdhi .. 1649 4 8 1
1203a ma no agne mahadhane para vargbharabhrdyatha . 4 8 1 1203c
samvargam sam rayim jaya .. 1650

4 8 1 1301a samasya manyave viso visva namanta krstayah . 4 8 1
1301c samudrayeva sindhavah .. 1651 4 8 1 1302a vi cidvrtrasya dodhatah
siro bibheda vrsnina . 4 8 1 1302c vajrena sataparvana .. 1652 4
8 1 1303a ojustadasya titvisa ubhe yatsamavarttayath . 4 8 1 1303c
indrascarmeve rodasi .. 1653

4 8 1 1401a sumanma vasvi ranti sunari .. 1654 4 8 1 1402a sarupa
vrsanna gahimau bhadraru dhuryavabhi . 4 8 1 1402c tavima upa
sarpatah .. 1655 4 8 1 1403a niva sirsani mrdhvam madhya
apasya tisthati . 4 8 1 1403c srngbhirdasabhirdisan .. 1656

astama prapathakah . dvitiyo 'rdhah 4 8 2 0101a
panyampanyamitsotara a dhavata madyaya . 4 8 2 0101c somam viraya
suraya .. 1657 4 8 2 0102a eha hari brahmayuja sagma vaksatah
sakhayam . 4 8 2 0102c indram girbhiringirvanasam .. 1658 4 8 2 0103a
pata vrtraha sutama gha gamannare asmat . 4 8 2 0103c ni yamate
satamutih .. 1659

4 8 2 0201a a tva visantvindavah samudramiva sindhavah . 4 8 2 0201c na
tvamindrati ricyate .. 1660 4 8 2 0202a vivyaktha mahina
vrsanbhaksam somasya jagrve . 4 8 2 0202c ya indra jatharesu te
.. 1661 4 8 2 0203a aram ta indra kuksaye somo bhavatu vrtrahan . 4 8 2
0203c aram dhamabhya indavah .. 1662

4 8 2 0301a jarabodha tadvididdhi visevise yajñiyaya . 4 8 2 0301c
stomam rudraya drsikam .. 1663 4 8 2 0302a sa no maham animano
dhumaketuh puruscandrah . 4 8 2 0302c dhiye vajaya hinvalu .. 1664 4 8
2 0303a sa revam iva vispatirdaivyah ketuh srnotu nah . 4 8 2
0303c ukthairagnirbrhadbhanuh .. 1665

4 8 2 0401a tadvo gaya sute saca puruhutaya satvane . 4 8 2 0401c sam
yadgave na sakine .. 1666 4 8 2 0402a na gha vasurni yamate danam
vajasya gomatah . 4 8 2 0402c yatsimupasravadgirah .. 1667 4 8 2 0403a
kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam gomantam dasyuha gamat . 4 8 2 0403c
sacibhirapa no varat .. 1668

4 8 2 0501a idam visnurvi cakrame tredha ni dadhe padam . 4 8 2 0501c
samudhamasya pamsule .. 1669 4 8 2 0502a trini pada vi cakrame
visnurgopa adabhyah . 4 8 2 0502c ato dharmani dharayan .. 1670 4 8
2 0503a visnoh karmani pasyata yato vratani paspase . 4 8 2 0503c
indrasya yujyah sakha .. 1671 4 8 2 0504a tadvisnoh paramam padam
sada pasyanti surayah . 4 8 2 0504c diviva caksuratatam .. 1672 4 8 2
0505a tadvipraso vipanyuvo jagrvamsah samindhate . 4 8 2 0505c

visnoryatparamam padam .. 1673 4 8 2 0506a ato deva avantu no yato
visnurvicakrame . 4 8 2 0506c prthivya adhi sanavi .. 1674

4 8 2 0601a mo su tva vaghatasca nare asmanni riraman . 4 8 2 0601c
arattadva sadhamadam na a gahiha va sannupa srudhi .. 1675 4 8 2
0602a ime hi te brahmakrtah sute saca madhau na maksa asate . 4 8 2
0602c indre kamam jaritaro vasuyavo rathe na padama dadhuh .. 1676

4 8 2 0701a astavi manma purvyam brahmendra vocata . 4 8 2 0701c
purvirrtasya brhatiranusata stoturmedha asrksata .. 1677 4 8 2
0702a samindro rayo brhatiradhunuta sam ksoni samu suryam . 4 8 2
0702c sam sukrasah sucayah sam gavasirah soma
indramamandisuh .. 1678

4 8 2 0801a indraya soma patave vrtraghne pari sicyase . 4 8 2 0802c nare
ca daksinavate devaya sadanasade .. 1679 4 8 2 0802a tam sakhayah
pururucam yuyam vayam ca surayah . 4 8 2 0802c asyama
vajagandhyam sanema vajapastyam .. 1680 4 8 2 0803a pari tyam haryatam
harim babhrum punanti varena . 4 8 2 0803c yo devanvisvam itpari
madena saha gacchati .. 1681

4 8 2 0901a kastamindra tvavaso martyo dadharsati . 4 8 2 0901c sraddha
ittemaghavan parye divi vaji vajam sisasati .. 1682 4 8 2 0902a
maghonah sma vrtrahatyesu codaya ye dadati priya vasu . 4 8 2 0902c tava
praniti haryasva suribhirvisva tarema durita .. 1683

4 8 2 1001a edu madhormadintaram siñcadhvaryo andhasah . 4 8 2 1001c eva
hi vira stavate sadavrdhah .. 1684 4 8 2 1002a indra
sthatarharinam na kiste purvyastutim . 4 8 2 1002c udanamsa
savasa na bhandana .. 1685 4 8 2 1003a tam vo vajanam patimahumahi
sravasyavah . 4 8 2 1003c aprayubhirjñebhirvavrdhenyam .. 1686

4 8 2 1101a tam gurdhaya svarnaram devaso devamaratim dadhanvire . 4
8 2 1101c devatra havyamuhise .. 1687 4 8 2 1102a vibhutaratim vipra
citrassocisamagnimidisva yanturam . 4 8 2 1102c asya medhasya somyasya
sobhare premadhvaraya purvyam .. 1688

4 8 2 1201a a soma savano adribhistiro varanyavyaya . 4 8 2 1201c jano
na puri camvorvisaddharis sado vanesu dadhrise .. 1689 4 8 2 1202a sa
mamrje tiro anvani mesyo midvantsaptirna vajayuh . 4 8 2 1202c
anumadyah pavamano manisibhih somo viprebhirrkvabhih .. 1690

4 8 2 1301a vayamenamida hyo 'pipemeha vajrinam . 4 8 2 1301c tasma u adya
savane sutam bhara nunam bhusata srute .. 1691 4 8 2 1302a
vrkascidasya varana uramathira vayunesu bhusati . 4 8 2 1302c
semam na stomam jujusana a gahindra pra citraya dhiya .. 1692

4 8 2 1401a indragni rocana divah pari vajesu bhusathah . 4 8 2
1401c tadvam ceti pra viryam .. 1693 4 8 2 1402a indragni apaspari upa
pra yanti dhitayah . 4 8 2 1402c rtasya pathya anu .. 1694 4 8 2 1403a
indragni tavisani vam sadhasthani prayamsi ca . 4 8 2 1403c

yuvorapturyam hitam .. 1695

4 8 2 1501a ka im veda sute saca pibantam kadvayo dadhe . 4 8 2 1501c
ayam yah puro vibhinattyojasa mandanah siprayandhasah .. 1696 4 8 2
1502a dana mrgo na varanah purutra caratham dadhe . 4 8 2 1502c na
kistva ni yamada sute gamo mahamscarasyojasa .. 1697 4 8 2 1503a ya
ugrah sannanistrtah sthiro ranaya samskrta . 4 8 2 1503c
yadi stoturmaghava srnavaddhavam nendro yosatya gamat .. 1698

4 8 2 1601a pavamana asrksata somah sukrasa indavah . 4 8 2 1601c
abhi visvani kavya .. 1699 4 8 2 1602a pavamana
divasparyantariksadasrksata . 4 8 2 1602c prthivya adhi sanavi ..
1700 4 8 2 1603a pavamanasa asavah subhra asrgramindavah . 4 8 2
1603c ghnanto visva apa dvisah .. 1701

4 8 2 1701a tosa vrtrahana huve sajitvanaparajita . 4 8 2 1701c
indragi vajasatama .. 1702 4 8 2 1702a pra vamarantiyukthino nithavido
jaritarah . 4 8 2 1702c indragi isa a vrne .. 1703 4 8 2 1703a
indragi navatim puro dasapatniradhunutam . 4 8 2 1703c sakamekena
karmana .. 1704

4 8 2 1801a upa tva ranvasandrsam prayasvantah sahaskrta . 4 8 2
1801c agne sasrjmahe girah .. 1705 4 8 2 1802a upa cchayamiva
ghrneraganma sarma te vayam . 4 8 2 1802c agne hiranyasandrsah ..
1706 4 8 2 1803a ya ugra iva saryaha tigramrango na vamsagah . 4 8 2
1803c agne puro rurojitha .. 1707

4 8 2 1901a rtavanam vaisvanaramrtasya jyotisaspatim . 4 8 2 1901c
ajasram gharmamimahe .. 1708 4 8 2 1902a ya idam pratipaprathe yajñasya
svrutiran . 4 8 2 1902c rtunutsrjate vasi .. 1709 4 8 2 1903a agnih
priyesu dhamasu kamo bhutasya bhavyasya . 4 8 2 1903c sabhradeko vi
rajati .. 1710

astama prapathakah . trtiyo 'rdhah 4 8 3 0101a agnih pratnena
janmana sumbhanastanva3m svam . 4 8 3 0101c kavirviprena vavrdhe ..
1711 4 8 3 0102a urjjo napatama huve 'gnim pavakasocisam . 4 8 3 0102c
asminyajñe svadhvare .. 1712 4 8 3 0103a sa no mitramahastvamagne sukrena
socisa . 4 8 3 0103c devaira satsi barhisi .. 1713

4 8 3 0201a utte susmaso asthu rakso bhindanto adrivah . 4 8 3 0201c
nudasva yah parisprdhah .. 1714 4 8 3 0202a aya nijaghnirojasa
rathasange dhane hite . 4 8 3 0202c stava abibhyusa hrda .. 1715 4 8 3
0203a asya vratani nadhrse pavamanasya dudhya . 4 8 3 0203c ruja
yastva prtanyati .. 1716 4 8 3 0204a tam hinvanti madacyutam harim
nadisu vajinam . 4 8 3 0204c indumindraya matsaram .. 1717

4 8 3 0301a a mandairindra haribhiryahi mayuraromabhiih . 4 8 3 0301c ma
tva ke cinni yemurinna pasino 'ti dhanveva tam ihi .. 1718 4 8 3 0302a
vrtrakhado valam rujah puram darmo apamajah . 4 8 3 0302c sthata
rathasya haryorabhisvara indro drdha cidarujah .. 1719 4 8 3 0303a
gambhiram udadhimiriva kratum pusyasi ga iva . 4 8 3 0303c pra

sugopa yavasam dhenavo yatha hradam kulya ivasata .. 1720

4 8 3 0401a yatha gauro apa krtam trsyannetyaverinam . 4 8 3 0401c
apitve nah prapitve tuyama gahi kanvesu su saca piba .. 1721 4 8 3
0402a mandantu tva maghavannindrendavo radhodayaya sunvate . 4 8 3 0402c
amusya somamapibascamu sutam jyestham taddadhise sahas ..
1722

4 8 3 0501a tvamanga pra sumsiso devah savistha martyam . 4 8 3
0501c na tvadanyo maghavannasti marditendra bravimi te vacah .. 1723 4 8 3
0502a ma te radhamsi ma ta utayo vaso 'smankada cana dabhan . 4 8 3
0502c visva ca na upamimihī manusa vasuni carsanibhya a .. 1724

4 8 3 0601a prati sya sunari jani vyucchanti pari svasuh . 4 8 3 0601c
divo adarsi duhita .. 1725 4 8 3 0602a asveva citrarusi mata
gavamrtavari . 4 8 3 0602c sakha bhudasvinorusah .. 1726 4 8 3
0603a uta sakhasyasvinoruta mata gavamasi . 4 8 3 0603c utoso vasva
isise .. 1727

4 8 3 0701a eso usa apurvyā vyucchati priya divah . 4 8 3 0701c
stuse vamasvina brhat .. 1728 4 8 3 0702a ya dasra sindhumatara
manotara rayinam . 4 8 3 0702c dhiya deva vasuvida .. 1729 4 8 3 0703a
vacyante vam kakuhaso jurnayamadhi vistapi . 4 8 3 0703c yadvam
ratho vibhispatat .. 1730

4 8 3 0801a usastaccitrama bharasmabhyam vajinivati . 4 8 3 0801c yena
tokam ca tanayam ca dhamahe .. 1731 4 8 3 0802a uso adyeha
gomatyasvavati vibhavari . 4 8 3 0802c revadasme vyuccha sunrtavati ..
1732 4 8 3 0803a yunksva hi vajinivatyasvam adyarunam usah
. 4 8 3 0803c atha no visva saubhaganya vaha .. 1733

4 8 3 0901a asvina vartirasmada gomaddasra hiranyavat . 4 8 3 0901c
arvagratham samanasa ni yacchatam .. 1734 4 8 3 0902a eha deva mayobhuva
dasra hiranyavarttani . 4 8 3 0902c usarbudho vahantu somapitaye .. 1735
4 8 3 0903a yavittha slokama divo jyotirjanaya cakrathuh . 4 8 3 0903c
a na urjam vahatamasvina yuvam .. 1736

4 8 3 1001a agnim tam manye yo vasurastam yam yanti dhenavah . 4 8 3
1001c astamarvanta asavostam nityaso vajina isam stotrbhya a bhara
.. 1737 4 8 3 1002a agnirhi vajinam vise dadati visvacarsanīh . 4 8
3 1002c agni raye svabhuvam sa prito yati varyamisam stotrbhya a
bhara .. 1738 4 8 3 1003a so agniryo vasurgrne sam yamayanti dhenavah
. 4 8 3 1003c samarvanto raghudruvah sam sujatasah suraya isam
stotrbhya a bhara .. 1739

4 8 3 1101a mahe no adya bodhayoso raye divitmati . 4 8 3 1101c yatha
cinno abodhayah satyasravasi vayye sujate asvasunrte .. 1740 4 8 3
1102a ya sunithe saucadrathe vyauccho duhitardivah . 4 8 3 1102c sa
vyuccha sahiyasi satyasravasi vayye sujate asvasunrte .. 1741 4 8 3
1103a sa no adyabharadvasurvyuccha duhitardivah . 4 8 3 1103c yo
vyaucchah sahiyasi satyasravasi yayye sujate asvasunrte .. 1742

4 8 3 1201a prati priyatamam ratham vrsanam vasuvahanam . 4 8 3
1201c stota vamasvinavrsi stomebhirbhusati prati madhvi mama
srutam havam .. 1743 4 8 3 1202a atyayatamasvina tiro visva aham
sana . 4 8 3 1202c dasra hiranyavarttani susumna sindhuvahasa
madhvi mama srutam havam .. 1744 4 8 3 1203a a no ratnani
bibhratavasvina gacchatam yuvam . 4 8 3 1203c rudra hiranyavarttani
jusana vajinivasu madhvi mama srutam havam .. 1745

4 8 3 1301a abodhyagnih samidha jananam prati dhenumivayatimusasam
. 4 8 3 1301c yahva iva pra vayamujjihana pra bhanavah sasrate
nakamaccha .. 1746 4 8 3 1302a abodhi hota yajathaya devanurdhvo agnih
sumanah pratarasthat . 4 8 3 1302c samiddhasya rusadadarsi pajo
mahandevastamaso niramoci .. 1747 4 8 3 1303a yadim ganasya
rasanamajigah sucirankte sucibhirgobhiragnih . 4 8 3 1303c
addaksina yujyate vajayantyuttanamurdhvo adhayajjuhuh . 1748

4 8 3 1401a idam srestham jyotisam jyotiragaccitrah praketo
ajanista vibhva . 4 8 3 1401c yatha prasuta savituh savayaiva
ratryusase yonimaraik .. 1749 4 8 3 1402a rusadvatsa rusati
svetyagadaraigu krsna sadananyasyah . 4 8 3 1402c samanabandhu
amrte anuci dyava varnam carata aminane .. 1750 4 8 3 1403a samano
adhva svasroranantastamanyanya carato devasiste . 4 8 3 1403c na
methete na tasthatuh sumeke naktosasa samanasa virupe .. 1751

4 8 3 1501a a bhatyagnirusasamanikamudvipranam devaya vaco
asthuh . 4 8 3 1501c arvañca nunam rathyeha yatam
pipivamsamasvina gharmamaccha .. 1752 4 8 3 1502a na samskrtam pra
mimito gamisthanti nunamasvinopastuteha . 4 8 3 1502c
divabhipitvevasagamistha pratyavarttim dasuse sambhavistha
.. 1753 4 8 3 1503a uta yatam samgave pratarahno madhyandina udita
suryasya . 4 8 3 1503c diva naktamavasa santamena nedanim
pitiravina tatana .. 1754

4 8 3 1601a eta u tya usasah ketumakrata purve ardhe rajaso
bhanumañjate . 4 8 3 1601c niskravana ayudhaniva dharsnavah
prati gavo 'rusiryanti matarah .. 1755 4 8 3 1602a udapaptannaruna
bhanavo vrtha svayujo arusriga ayuksata . 4 8 3 1602c akrannusaso
vayunani purvatha rasantam bhanumarusrisisrayuh .. 1756 4 8 3
1603a arcanti narirapaso na vistibhih samanena yojanena paravatah
. 4 8 3 1603c isam vahantih sukrte sudanave visvedaha yajamanaya
sunvate .. 1757

4 8 3 1701a abodhyagnirjma udeti suryo vyu3sascandra mahyavo arcisa
. 4 8 3 1701c ayuksatamasvina yatave ratham prasaviddevah
savita jagatprthak .. 1758 4 8 3 1702a yadyuñjathe vrsanamasvina
ratham ghrtena no madhuna ksatramuksatam . 4 8 3 1702c asmakam
brahma prtanasu jinvatam vayam dhana surasata bhajemahi .. 1759 4 8
3 1703a arvantricakro madhuvahano ratho jirasvo asvinoryatu
sustutah . 4 8 3 1703c trivandhuro maghava visvasaubhagah sam na

a vaksaddvipade catuspade .. 1760

4 8 3 1801a pra te dhara asascato divo na yanti vrstayah . 4 8 3
1801c accha vajam sahasrinam .. 1761 4 8 3 1802a abhi priyani kavya
visva caksano arsati . 4 8 3 1802c haristuñjana ayudha .. 1762 4 8
3 1803a sa marmrjana ayubhiribho rajeva suvratah . 4 8 3 1803c syeno na
vamsu sidati .. 1763 4 8 3 1804a sa no visva divo vasuto prthivya
adhi . 4 8 3 1804c punana indava bhara .. 1764

navama prapathakah . prathamo 'rdhah 4 9 1 0101a prasya dhara
aksaranvrsnah sutasyaujasa . 4 9 1 0101c devam anu
prabhusatah .. 1765 4 9 1 0102a saptim mrjanti vedhaso grnantah
karavo gira . 4 9 1 0102c jyotirjajñanamukthyam .. 1766 4 9 1 0103a
susaha soma tani te punanaya prabhuvaso . 4 9 1 0103c vardha
samudramukthyam .. 1767

4 9 1 0201a esa brahma ya rtviya indro nama sruto grne .. 1768 4 9 1
0202a tvamicchavasaspate yanti giro na samyatah .. 1769 4 9 1 0203a vi
srutayo yatha patha indra tvadyantu ratayah .. 1770

4 9 1 0301a a tva ratham yathotaye sumnaya varttayamasi . 4 9 1 0301c
tuvikurmimrtisahamindram savistha satpatim .. 1771 4 9 1 0302a
tuvismusma tuvikrato sacivo visvaya mate . 4 9 1 0302c a papratha
mahitvana .. 1772 4 9 1 0303a yasya te mahina mahah pari
jmayantamiyatuh . 4 9 1 0303c hasta vajram hiranyayam .. 1773

4 9 1 0401a a yah puram narminimadidedatyah kavirnabhanyo3 narva .
4 9 1 0401c suro na ruruksvañchatatma .. 1774 4 9 1 0402a abhi dvijanma
tri rocanani visva rajamsi susucano asthat . 4 9 1 0402c hota
yajistho apam sadhasthe .. 1775 4 9 1 0403a ayam sa hota yo dvijanma
visva dadhe varyani sravasya . 4 9 1 0403c marto yo asma sutuko
dadasa .. 1776

4 9 1 0501a agne tamadyasvam na stomaih kratum na bhadram
hrdisprsam . 4 9 1 0501c rdhyama ta ohaih .. 1777 4 9 1 0502a adha
hyagne kratorbhadrasya daksasya sadhoh . 4 9 1 0502c rathirrtasya
brhato babhutha .. 1778 4 9 1 0503a ebhirno arkairbhava no
arvanksva3rna jyotih . 4 9 1 0503c agne visvebhiih sumana anikaih
.. 1779

4 9 1 0601a agne vivasvadusasascitram radho amartya . 4 9 1 0601c a
dasuse jatavedo vaha tvamadya devam usarbudhah .. 1780 4 9 1
0602a justo hi duto asi havyavahano 'gne rathiradhvaranam . 4 9 1
0602c sajurasvibhyamusasa suviryamasmehi sravo brhat .. 1781

4 9 1 0701a vidhum dadranam samane bahunam yuvanam santam
palito jagara . 4 9 1 0701c devasya pasya kavyam mahitvadya mamara sa
hyah samana .. 1782 4 9 1 0702a sakmana sako arunah suparna a yo
mahah surah sanadanidah . 4 9 1 0702c yacciketa satyamittanna
mogham vasu sparhamuta jetota data .. 1783 4 9 1 0703a aibhirdade
vrsnya paumsyani yebhirauksadvrtrahatyaya vajri . 4 9 1 0703c

ye karmanah kriyamanasya mahna rtekarmamudajayanta devah .. 1784

4 9 1 0801a asti somo ayam sutah pibantyasya marutah . 4 9 1 0801c uta
svarajo asvina .. 1785 4 9 1 0802a pibanti mitro aryama tana putasya
varunah . 4 9 1 0802c trisadhasthasya javatah .. 1786 4 9 1 0803a uto
nvasya josama indrah sutasya gomatah . 4 9 1 0803c pratarhoteva matsati
.. 1787

4 9 1 0901a banmaham asi surya badaditya maham asi . 4 9 1 0901c
mahaste sato mahima panistama mahna deva maham asi .. 1788 4 9 1 0902a
bat surya sravasa maham asi satra deva maham asi . 4 9 1 0902c
mahna devanamasuryah purohito vibhu jyotiradabhyam .. 1789

4 9 1 1001a upa no haribhih sutam yahi madanam pate . 4 9 1 1001c upa
no haribhih sutam .. 1790 4 9 1 1002a dvita yo vrtrahantamo vida indrah
satakratuh . 4 9 1 1002c upa no haribhih sutam .. 1791 4 9 1 1003a tvam
hi vrtrahannesam pata somanamasi . 4 9 1 1003c upa no haribhih
sutam .. 1792

4 9 1 1101a pra vo mahe mahevrde bharadvam pracetase pra sumatim
krnudhvam . 4 9 1 1101c visah purvih pra cara carsaniprah ..
1793 4 9 1 1102a uruvyacase mahine suvrktimindraya brahma janayanta
viprah . 4 9 1 1102c tasya vratani na minanti dhirah .. 1794 4 9 1
1103a indram vaniranuttamanyumeva satra rajanam dadhire sahadhyai .
4 9 1 1103c haryasvaya barhaya samapin .. 1795

4 9 1 1201a yadindra yavatastvametavadahamisiya . 4 9 1 1201c
stotaramiddadhise radavaso na papatvaya ramsisam .. 1796 4 9 1 1202a
sikseyaminmahayate divedive raya a kuhacidvide . 4 9 1 1202c na hi
tvadanyanmaghavanna apyam vasyo asti pita ca na .. 1797

4 9 1 1301a srudhi havam vipipanasyadrerbodha viprasyarcato manisam
. 4 9 1 1301c krsva duvamsyantama sacema .. 1798 4 9 1 1302a na te
giro api mrsye turasya na sustutimasuryasya vidvan . 4 9 1 1302c sada
te nama svayaso vivakmi .. 1799 4 9 1 1303a bhuri hi te savana
manusesu bhuri manisi havate tvamit . 4 9 1 1303c mare
asmanmaghavañjyokkah .. 1800

4 9 1 1401a pro svasmai purorathamindraya susamarcata . 4 9 1 1401c
abhike cidu lokakrtsange samatsu vrtraha . 4 9 1 1401e asmakam bodhi
codita nabhantamanyakesam jyaka adhi dhanvasu .. 1801 4 9 1 1402a
tvam sindhumravasrjo 'dharaco ahannahim . 4 9 1 1402c asatrurindra
jajñise visvam pusyasi varyam . 4 9 1 1402e tam tva pari
svajamahe nabhantamanyakesam jyaka adhi dhanvasu .. 1802 4 9 1 1403a
vi su visva aratayo 'ryo nasanta no dhiyah . 4 9 1 1403c astasi
satrave vadham yo na indra jighamsati . 4 9 1 1403e ya te ratirdadivasu
nabhantamanyakesam jyaka adhi dhanvasu .. 1803

4 9 1 1501a revam idrevata stota syattvavato maghonah . 4 9 1 1501c
predu harivah sutasya .. 1804 4 9 1 1502a uktham ca na sasyamanam nago
rayira ciketa . 4 9 1 1502c na gayatram giyamanam .. 1805 4 9 1 1503a ma

na indra piyatnave ma sardhate para dah . 4 9 1 1503c siksa
sacivah sacibhah .. 1806

4 9 1 1601a endra yahi haribhirupa kanvasya sustutim . 4 9 1 1601c divo
amusya sasato divam yaya divavaso .. 1807 4 9 1 1602a atra vi
nemiresamuram na dhunute vrkah . 4 9 1 1602c divo amusya sasato
divam yaya divavaso .. 1808 4 9 1 1603a a tva grava vadaniha somi
ghosena vaksatu . 4 9 1 1603c divo amusya sasato divam yaya
divavaso .. 1809

4 9 1 1701a pavasva soma mandayannindraya madhumattamah .. 1810 4 9 1 1702a
te sutaso vipascitah sukra vayumasrksata .. 1811 4 9 1 1703a
asrgram devavitaye vajayanto ratha iva .. 1812

4 9 1 1801a agnim hotaram manye dasvantam vasoh sunum sahaso
jatavedasam vipram na jatavedasam . 4 9 1 1801c ya urdhvaro svadhvaro
devo devacya krpa . 4 9 1 1801e ghrtasya vibhrastimanu
sukrasocisa ajuhvanasya sarpisah .. 1813 4 9 1 1802a yajistham
tva yajamana huvema jyesthamangirasam vipra manmabhirviprebhah
sukramanmabhah . 4 9 1 1802c parijmanamiva dyam hotaram
carsaninam . 4 9 1 1802e sociskesam vrsanam yamima
visah pravantu jutaye visah .. 1814 4 9 1 1803a sa hi puru cidojasa
virukmata didyano bhavati druhantarah parasurna druhantarah . 4 9 1
1803c vidu cidyasya samrtau sruvadvaneva yatsthiram . 4 9 1 1803e
nissahamano yamate nayate dhanvasaha nayate .. 1815

navama prapathakah . dvtiyo 'rdhah 4 9 2 0101a agne tava sravo vayo
mahih bhrajante arcayo vibhvaso . 4 9 2 0101c brhadbhano savasa
vajamukthya3m dadhasi dasuse kave .. 1816 4 9 2 0102a pavakavarcah
sukravarca anunavarca udiyarsi bhanuna . 4 9 2 0102c putro matara
vicarannupavasi prnaksi rodasi ubhe .. 1817 4 9 2 0103a urjo
napajjatedah susastibhirmandasva dhitibhirhitah . 4 9 2 0103c tve
isah sam dadhurbhurivarpasascitrotayo vamajatah .. 1818 4 9 2
0104a irajyannagne prathayasva jantubhirasme rayo amartya . 4 9 2 0104c sa
darsatasya vapuso vi rajasi prnaksi darsatam kratum .. 1819 4 9 2
0105a iskarttaramadhvarasya pracetasam ksayantam radhaso mahah . 4
9 2 0105c ratim vasya subhagam mahimisam dadhasi sanasim
rayim .. 1820 4 9 2 0106a rtavanam mahisam visvadarsatamagnim
sumnaya dadhire puro janah . 4 9 2 0106c srutkarnam saprathastamam
tva gira daivyam manusa yuga .. 1821

4 9 2 0201a pra so agne tavotibhah suvirabhistarati vajakarmabhah . 4 9 2
0201c yasya tvam sakhyamavitha .. 1822 4 9 2 0202a tava drapso
nilavanvasa rtiya indhanah sisnava dade . 4 9 2 0202c tvam
mahinamusasamasi priyah ksapo vastusu rajasi .. 1823

4 9 2 0301a tamosadhirdadhire garbhamrtviam tamapo agnim janayanta
matarah . 4 9 2 0301c tamitsamanam vaninasca virudho 'ntarvatisca
suvate ca visvaha .. 1824

4 9 2 0401a agnirindraya pavate divi sukro vi rajati . 4 9 2 0401c
mahisiva vi jayate .. 1825

4 9 2 0501a yo jagara tamrcah kamayante yo jagara tamu samani yanti
. 4 9 2 0501c yo jagara tamayam soma aha tavahamasmi sakhye nyokah ..
1826

4 9 2 0601a agnirjagara tamrcah kamayantegnirjagara tamu samani
yanti . 4 9 2 0601c agnirjagara tamayam soma aha tavahamasmi sakhye
nyokah .. 1827

4 9 2 0701a namah sakhibhyah purvasadbhyo namah sakannisebhyah . 4
9 2 0701c yuñje vacam satapadim .. 1828 4 9 2 0702a yuñje vacam
satapadim gaye sahasravarttani . 4 9 2 0702c gayatram traistubham
jagat .. 1829 4 9 2 0703a gayatram traistubham jagadvisva rupani
sambhrta . 4 9 2 0703c deva okamsi cakrire .. 1830

4 9 2 0801a agnirjyotirjyotiragnirindro jyotirjyotirindrah . 4 9 2 0801c
suryo jyotirjyotih suryah .. 1831 4 9 2 0802a punarurja ni varttasva
punaragna isayusa . 4 9 2 0802c punarnah pahyamhasah .. 1832 4 9 2
0803a saha rayya ni vartasvagne pinvasva dharaya . 4 9 2 0803c visvapsnya
visvataspari .. 1833

4 9 2 0901a yadindraham yatha tvamisiya vasva eka it . 4 9 2 0901c
stota me gosakha syat .. 1834 4 9 2 0902a sikseyamasmai ditseyam
sacipate manisine . 4 9 2 0902c yadaham gopatih syam .. 1835 4 9 2
0903a dhenusta indra sunrta yajamanaya sunvate . 4 9 2 0903c
gamasvam pipyusi duhe .. 1836

4 9 2 1001a apo hi stha mayobhuvasta na urje dadhatana . 4 9 2 1001c
mahe ranaya caksase .. 1837 4 9 2 1002a yo vah sivatamo rasastasya
bhajayateha nah . 4 9 2 1002c usatiriva matarah .. 1838 4 9 2 1003a
tasma aram gamama vo yasya ksayaya jinvatha . 4 9 2 1003c apo
janayatha ca nah .. 1839

4 9 2 1101a vata a vatu besajam sambhu mayobhu no hrde . 4 9 2 1101c
pra na ayumsi tarisat .. 1840 4 9 2 1102a uta vata pitasi na uta
bhratota nah sakha . 4 9 2 1102c sa no jivatave krdhi .. 1841 4 9 2
1103a yadado vata te grhe3 'mrtam nihitam guha . 4 9 2 1103c tasyo no
dehi jivase .. 1842

4 9 2 1201a abhi vaji visvarupo janitram hiranyayam bibhradatkam
suparnah . 4 9 2 1201c suryasya bhanumrtutha vasanah pari svayam
medhamrjro jajana .. 1843 4 9 2 1202a apsu retah sisriye visvarupam
tejah prthivyamadhi yatsambabhuvā . 4 9 2 1202c antarikse svam
mahimanam mimanah kanikranti vrsno asvasya retah .. 1844 4 9 2
1203a ayam sahasra pari yukta vasanah suryasya bhanum yajño
dadhara . 4 9 2 1203c sahasradah satada bhuridava dhartta divo
bhuvanasya vispatih .. 1845

4 9 2 1301a nake suparnamupa yatpatantam hrda venanto abhyacaksata

tvā . 4 9 2 1301c hiranyapakṣam varunasya dutam yamasya yonau
sakunam bhuranyum .. 1846 4 9 2 1302a urdhvo gandharvo adhi nake
asthatpratyāñcitra bibhradasyayudhani . 4 9 2 1302c vasano atkam
surabhim drse kam sva3rna nama janata priyani .. 1847 4 9 2 1303a
drapsah samudramabhi yajjigati pasyangrdhrasya caksasa vidharman . 4 9
2 1303c bhanuh sukrena socisa cakanasrtiye cakre rajasi
priyani .. 1848

navama prapathakah . trtiyo 'rdhah 4 9 3 0101a asuh sisano
vrsabho na bhimo ghanaghanah ksobhanascarsaninam . 4 9 3
0101c sankrandano 'nimisa ekavirah satam sena ajayatsakamindra
.. 1849 4 9 3 0102a sankrandanenanimisena jisnuna yutkarena
duscyavanena dharsnuna . 4 9 3 0102c tadindrena jayata tatsahadhvam
yudho nara isuhastena vrsna .. 1850 4 9 3 0103a sa isuhastaih sa
nisangibhirvasi samsrasta sa yudha indro ganena . 4 9 3 0103c
sam srstajitsomapa bahusardhyu3gradhanva pratihitabhirasta ..
1851

4 9 3 0201a brhaspate pari diya rathena raksohamitram
apabadhanah . 4 9 3 0201c prabhañjansenah pramrno yudha
jayannasmakamedhyavita rathanam .. 1852 4 9 3 0202a balavijñayah
sthavirah pravirah sahasvanvaji sahamana ugrah . 4 9 3 0202c
abhiviro abhisatva sahoja jaitramindra rathama tistha govit .. 1853 4 9
3 0203a gotrabhidam govidam vajrabahum jayantamajma
pramrnantamojasa . 4 9 3 0203c imam sajata anu virayadhvamindram
sakhayo anu sam rabhadhvam .. 1854

4 9 3 0301a abhi gotrani sahasa gahamano 'dayo virah
satamanyurindra . 4 9 3 0301c duscyavanah prtanasadayudhyo3
'smakam sena avatu pra yutsu .. 1855 4 9 3 0302a indra asam neta
brhaspatirdaksina yajñah pura etu somah . 4 9 3 0302c
devasenanamabhibhañjatinam jayantinam maruto yantvagram .. 1856 4 9
3 0303a indrasya vrsno varunasya rajña adityanam marutam
sardha ugram . 4 9 3 0303c mahamanasam bhuvanacyavanam ghoso
devanam jayatamudasthat .. 1857

4 9 3 0401a uddharsaya maghavannayudhanyutsatvanam mamakanam
manamsi . 4 9 3 0401c udvrtrahanvajinam vajinanyudrathanam
jayatam yantu ghosah .. 1858 4 9 3 0402a asmakamindra samrtesu
dhvajesvasmakam ya isavasta jayantu . 4 9 3 0402c asmakam vira
uttare bhavantvasmam u deva avata haveisu .. 1859 4 9 3 0403a asau ya
sena marutah paresamabhyeti na ojasa spardhamana . 4 9 3 0403c tam
guhata tamasapavratena yathaitesamanyo anyam na janat .. 1860

4 9 3 0501a amisam cittam pratilobhayanti grhananganyapve
parehi . 4 9 3 0501c abhi prehi nirdaha hrtsu sokairandhenamitrastamasa
sacantam .. 1861 4 9 3 0502a preta jayata nara indro vah sarma yacchatu .
4 9 3 0502c ugra vah santu bahavo 'nadhrya yathasatha .. 1862 4 9 3
0503a avasrsta para pata saravye brahmasamsite . 4 9 3 0503c

gacchamitrana padyaśva mamisaṃ kaṃ ca nocchisaḥ .. 1863

4 9 3 0601a kankah suparna anu yantvenanrdhranamannamasavastu
sena . 4 9 3 0601c maisam mocyaghaharasca nendra
vayamsyenananusamyantu sarvan .. 1864 4 9 3 0602a amitrasenam
maghavannasmañchatruyatimabhi . 4 9 3 0602c ubhau tamindra
vrtrahannagnisca dahatam prati .. 1865 4 9 3 0603a yatra banah
sapatanti kumara visikha iva . 4 9 3 0603c tatra no
brahmanaspatiraditih sarma yacchatu visvaha sarma yacchatu .. 1866

4 9 3 0701a vi rakso vi mrdho jahi vi vrtrasya hanu ruja . 4 9 3 0701c
vi manyumindra vrtrahannamitrasyabhidasataḥ .. 1867 4 9 3 0702a vi na
indra mrdho jahi nica yaccha prtanyataḥ . 4 9 3 0702c yo asmam
abhidasatyadharam gamaya tamah .. 1868 4 9 3 0703a indrasya bahu
sthavirau yuvanavanadhṛsyau supratikavasahyau . 4 9 3 0703c tau
yuñjita prathamau yoga agate yabhyam jitamasuranam saho mahat ..
1869

4 9 3 0801a marmani te varmana cchadayami somastva rajamrtenanu
vastam . 4 9 3 0801c urorvariyo varunaste krnotu jayantam tvanu
deva madantu .. 1870 4 9 3 0802a andha amitra bhavatasirsano 'haya
iva . 4 9 3 0802c tesam vo agninunnamindro hantu varamvaram .. 1871
4 9 3 0803a yo nah svo 'rano yasca nistyo jighamsati . 4 9 3 0803c
devastam sarve dhurvantu brahma varma mamantaram sarma varma
mamantaram .. 1872

4 9 3 0901a mrgo na bhimah kucaro giristhah paravata a jagantha
parasyah . 4 9 3 0901c srkam samsaya pavimindra tigmam vi
satrum tadhi vi mrdho nudasva .. 1873 4 9 3 0902a bhadram
karnebhīh srnuyama deva bhadram pasyemaksabhīryajatraḥ . 4
9 3 0902c sthīrairangaistustuvam sastaṇubhīryasemahi devahitam
yadayuh .. 1874 4 9 3 0903a svasti na indro vrddhasravah svasti nah
pusa visvavedah . 4 9 3 0903c svasti nastarksyō arīstanemih
svasti no brhaspatīrdadhātu .. 4 9 3 0903e om svasti no
brhaspatīrdadhātu .. 1875

.. ityuttararcikah ..

.. iti samavedasamhita samapta..